

# KABUPATEN MAHAKAM ULU DALAM ANGKA

## *Mahakam Ulu in Figures*



2018



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KUTAI BARAT  
BPS - Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency

# KABUPATEN MAHAKAM ULU DALAM ANGKA

## *Mahakam Ulu in Figures*



# 2018

**Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Dalam Angka**  
***Mahakam Ulu Municipality in Figures***  
**2018**

**ISSN:** 1907-2112

**ISBN :** 978-602-9175-29-5

**No. Publikasi/Publication Number:** 64110.1803

**Katalog/Catalog:** 1102001.6411

**Ukuran Buku/Book Size:** 14,8 cm x 21 cm

**Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages:** xxviii + 243 halaman /pages

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat

*BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Desain Kover/Cover Designed by:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat

*BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:**

Batu Dinding/Batu Dinding

**Sumber Ilustrasi/Illustration Source:**

<http://www.freepik.com/>

**Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:**

© BPS Kabupaten Kutai Barat/*BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Dicetak oleh/Printed by:**

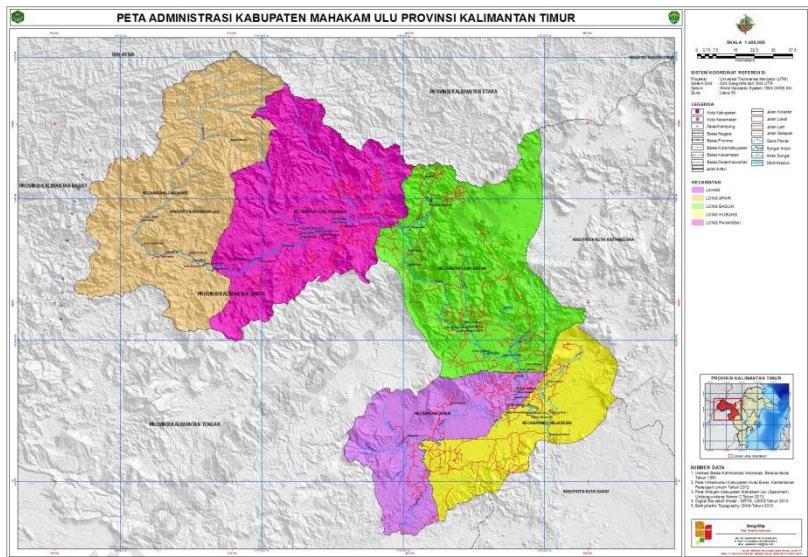
**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau  
menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin  
tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book*

for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia

## PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN MAHKAM ULU MAP OF MAHAKAM ULU REGENCY

4



**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KUTAI BARAT/CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF  
KUTAI BARAT REGENCY**



**Gandi Wilyanto, S.ST**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Mahakam Ulu Dalam Angka 2018 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Kutai Barat. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar –besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Sendawar, Agustus 2018

Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Kutai Barat

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Gandi Wilyanto".

Gandi Wilyanto, S.ST



## PREFACE

*Mahakam Ulu in Figures 2018 is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this new regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Sendawar, Agustus 2018*

*Chief Statistician of  
Kutai Barat Regency*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Gandi Wilyanto".

*Gandi Wilyanto, S.ST*

## DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

Halaman  
Page

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Peta Wilayah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu/ <i>Map Of Mahakam Ulu Regency</i> ....                                 | iii   |
| Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat/ <i>Chief Statistician Of Kutai Barat Regency</i> ..... | iv    |
| Kata Pengantar.....  | vi    |
| <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii   |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | viii  |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List Of Tables</i> .....  | ix    |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List Of Figures</i> .....  | xxv   |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | xxvii |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>1 Geografi Dan Iklim/ <i>Geography And Climate</i> .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>  |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> .....  | 7         |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> .....   | 12        |
| <b>2 Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i>.....</b>   | <b>15</b> |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> .....                           | 22        |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>The Regional House Of Representative</i> ..... | 23        |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servants</i> .....                                 | 25        |
| <b>3 Kependudukan Dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population And Employment</i> ....</b>      | <b>31</b> |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> .....   | 42        |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> .....  | 45        |
| <b>4 Sosial/ <i>Social</i>.....</b>   | <b>55</b> |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> .....  | 70        |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> .....  | 85        |
| 4.3 Agama/ <i>Religion</i> .....  | 98        |
| 4.4 Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> .....  | 100       |
| 4.5 Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i> .....  | 103       |

|           |   |                                     |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <b>5</b>  | <b>Pertanian/ Agriculture .....</b>   | <b>106</b>                          |
| 5.1       | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops.....  | 123                                 |
| 5.2       | Hortikultura/Horticulture .....   | 127                                 |
| 5.3       | Perkebunan/ Estate Crop .....   | 131                                 |
| 5.4       | Peternakan/Livestock.....   | 133                                 |
| 5.5       | Perikanan/Fishery .....   | 139                                 |
| 5.6       | Kehutanan/Forestry .....  | 142                                 |
| <b>6</b>  | <b>Industri, Pertambangan, Energi, Dan Konstruksi/ Industry, Mining, Energy, And Construction .....</b> | <b>144</b>                          |
| 6.1       | Industri/Industry .....   | 149                                 |
| 6.2       | Energi/Energy .....   | 151                                 |
| <b>7</b>  | <b>Perdagangan/ Trade.....</b>  | <b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b> |
| <b>8</b>  | <b>Hotel Dan Pariwisata/ Hotel And Tourism ...</b>  | <b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b> |
| 8.1       | Hotel/Hotel .....   | 173                                 |
| 8.2       | Pariwisata/Tourism .....  | 176                                 |
| <b>9</b>  | <b>Transportasi Dan Komunikasi/ Transportation And Communication....</b>                                | <b>181</b>                          |
| <b>10</b> | <b>Keuangan Daerah Dan Harga/ Local Finance And Price .....</b>   | <b>190</b>                          |
| 10.1      | Keuangan Daerah/Local Finance .....   | 194                                 |
| 10.2      | Harga/Price .....   | 198                                 |
| <b>11</b> | <b>Pengeluaran Penduduk Dan Konsumsi Makanan/ Population Expenditure And Food Consumption .....</b>     | <b>202</b>                          |
| <b>12</b> | <b>Pendapatan Regional/ Regional Income .....</b>   | <b>212</b>                          |
| <b>13</b> | <b>Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency / Municipal Comparison .....</b>                          | <b>236</b>                          |

## DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| <b>1 Geografi Dan Iklim/ <i>Geography And Climate</i></b>  | 1                      |
| <b>1.1 Geografi/<i>Geography</i></b>   | 7                      |
| 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 7                      |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>      | 8                      |
| 1.1.3 Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017/ <i>Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017</i> | 9                      |
| 1.1.4 Nama dan Panjang Sungai di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Name and Length of Rivers in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 10                     |
| 1.1.5 Nama dan Tinggi Gunung/Pegunungan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Name and Height of Mountain in Mahakam Ulu District, 2017</i>   | 11                     |
| <b>1.2 Iklim/<i>Climate</i></b>  | 12                     |
| 1.2.1 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>      | 12                     |
| 1.2.2 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                          | 13                     |
| <b>2 Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i></b>   | 15                     |
| <b>2.1 Wilayah Administratif/<i>Administrative Area</i></b>  | 22                     |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Subdistricts in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                          | 22                     |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.2        | Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>The Regional House Of Representative</i>  | 22 |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>         | 23 |
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Pemilih Tetap , Pengguna Hak Pilih, Suara Sah dan Tidak Sah pada Pemilihan Umum di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015-2017/ <i>Number of Permanent Voters, Voters, Lawful Voters and Unlawful at the General Election in Mahakam UluRegency, 2015-2017</i> | 24 |
| 2.3        | <b>Pegawai Negeri Sipil/Civil Servants</b>   | 25 |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah, Status Tenaga Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Servants by Institution/Office, Labour Force Status and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                          | 25 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                                  | 27 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 28 |
| 2.3.4      | Jumlah Aparat dan Sarana Keamanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014-2017/ <i>Number of Civil Defense, Public Protection and Satpol PP by Subdistricts in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 29 |
| <b>3</b>   | <b>Kependudukan Dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population And Employment</i></b>  | 31 |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>Kependudukan/<i>Population</i></b>  | 42 |
| 3.1.1      | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 42 |
| 3.1.2      | Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 43 |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
| 3.1.3      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 44        |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>Ketenagakerjaan/<i>Employment</i></b>   | <b>45</b> |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur, 2015-2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Kalimantan Timur Province, 2015-2017</i>  | 45        |
| 3.2.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Kalimantan Timur Province, 2017</i>  | 46        |
| 3.2.3      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Kalimantan Timur Province, 2017</i>                        | 47        |
| 3.2.4      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Working Hours and Sex in Kalimantan Timur Province, 2017</i>                       | 48        |
| 3.2.5      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Kalimantan Timur Province, 2017</i> | 49        |
| 3.2.6      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 50        |

|          |  |           |
|----------|--|-----------|
| 3.2.7    | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>          | 51        |
| 3.2.8    | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i> | 52        |
| 3.2.9    | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 53        |
| <b>4</b> | <b>Sosial/ Social</b>  | <b>55</b> |
| 4.1      | <b>Pendidikan/Education</b>  | <b>70</b> |
| 4.1.1    | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 70        |
| 4.1.2    | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 71        |
| 4.1.3    | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of State Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 72        |
| 4.1.4    | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Private Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                                      | 73        |

|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
| 4.1.5  | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of State Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 74 |
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Private Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 75 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) & Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of State Senior High Schools and Vocational Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>    | 76 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menegah Atas (SMA) & Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Private Senior High Schools &amp; Vocational Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i> | 77 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Murid SD/SDLB Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Pupils of State and Private Primary School and Exam Passing Number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 78 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Murid SMP Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of pupils of state and private junior high school and exam passing number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 79 |
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Murid SMA Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Pupils of State and Private Senior High School and Exam Passing Number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 80 |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
| 4.1.12     | Jumlah Murid SMK Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Pupils of State and Private Vocational High School and Exam Passing Number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 81        |
| 4.1.13     | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Taman Kanak-Kanak(TK) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 82        |
| 4.1.14     | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru kelompok Bermain (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Day-cares by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 83        |
| 4.1.15     | Jumlah Kelompok Kesenian Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Art Group by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 84        |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>Kesehatan/Health</b>  | <b>85</b> |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 85        |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistricts in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 86        |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 87        |
| 4.2.4      | Persentase Penduduk Perempuan Berumur 15 - 49 Tahun yang Pernah Melahirkan dalam 2 Tahun Terakhir menurut Penolong Proses Kelahiran Terakhir, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who gave birth to Children Ever Born the last 2 years by Birth Attendant in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i> | 88        |

|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
| 4.2.5  | Persentase Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 89 |
| 4.2.6  | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 90 |
| 4.2.7  | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013-2017/ <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013-2017</i>  | 91 |
| 4.2.8  | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013-2017/ <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 92 |
| 4.2.9  | Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>        | 93 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Kasus dan Kematian disebabkan DBD, Muntaber, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Cases and Deaths caused by Dengue Fever, Diarrhoea and Malaria by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 94 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Apotik dan Toko Obat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Dispensaries and Chemist Shop by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 95 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 96 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>Agama/Religion</b>  | 97  |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 97  |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 98  |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>Kriminalitas/Crime</b>  | 99  |
| 4.4.1      | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015–2017/ <i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015–2017</i>  | 99  |
| 4.4.2      | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015–2017/ <i>Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015–2017</i>  | 100 |
| 4.4.3      | Jumlah Kejahatan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu dan Kutai Barat, 2015–2017/ <i>Number of Crime by Type of Crime in Mahakam Ulu and Kutai Barat Regency, 2015–2017</i>  | 101 |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>Kemiskinan/Poverty</b>  | 102 |
|            | Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household Classification in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 102 |
|            | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2012–2017/ <i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2012–2017</i>  | 103 |
| <b>5</b>   | <b>Pertanian/ Agriculture</b>  | 105 |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops</b>   | 122 |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (hektar), 2017/  | 122 |
| 5.1.2      | Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (hektar), 2017/ <i>Area of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency (hectar), 2017</i> | 123 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 124 |
| 5.1.4      | Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i> | 125 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>Hortikultura/Horticulture</b>   | 126 |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 126 |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 127 |
| 5.2.3      | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 128 |
| 5.2.4      | Jumlah Tanaman Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Total of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 129 |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>Perkebunan/ Estate Crop</b>   | 130 |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (hektar), 2017/ <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Mahakam Ulu Regency (hectare), 2017</i>  | 130 |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (ton), 2017/ <i>Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Mahakam Ulu Regency (ton), 2017</i>   | 131 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>Peternakan/Livestock</b>  | 132 |
| 5.4.1      | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 132 |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 5.4.2      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 133        |
| 5.4.3      | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                                      | 134        |
| 5.4.4      | Data Produksi Daging Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Livestock Production by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 135        |
| 5.4.5      | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Poultry Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 136        |
| 5.4.6      | Produksi Telur dan Susu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Egg and Milk Production by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 137        |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>Perikanan/Fishery</b>  | <b>138</b> |
|            | Jumlah Produksi Ikan Air Tawar Berdasarkan Jenis di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014-2017/ <i>Total Freshwater Fish Production by Type in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014-2017</i>   | 138        |
|            | Luas Area, Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Menurut Subsektor di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014-2017/ <i>Area, Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Subsector in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014-2017</i>                 | 139        |
| <b>5.6</b> | <b>Kehutanan/Forestry</b>   | <b>141</b> |
|            | Daftar Perusahaan Pemegang Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>List of Establishment Having Business License for Timber Forest Product Utilization in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i> | 141        |
| <b>6</b>   | <b>Industri, Pertambangan, Energi, Dan Konstruksi/ <i>Industry, Mining, Energy, And Construction</i></b>  | <b>142</b> |
| 6.1        | <b>Industri/Industry</b>  | <b>148</b> |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 6.1.1      | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Distribusi Usaha Menurut Kategori Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu dan Kutai Barat, 2017/ <i>Number of Establishment, Employees, and Distribution by Industrial Classification in Mahakam Ulu and Kutai Barat Regency, 2017</i> | 148 |
| 6.1.2      | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja Menurut Skala Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu dan Kutai Barat, 2017/ <i>Number of Establishment, Employees by Scale of Industry in Mahakam Ulu and Kutai Barat Regency, 2017</i>  | 149 |
| <b>6.2</b> | <b>Energi/Energy</b>  | 150 |
| 6.2.1      | Banyak Pelanggan dan Daya Tersambung (VA) Menurut Kelompok Tarif UPD Ujoh Bilang di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Customer and Installed of Electricity by Tariff Groups UPD Ujoh Bilang in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                                       | 150 |
| 6.2.2      | Banyak Listrik yang Diproduksi, Terpasang, Dijual, Dipakai Sendiri dan Susut Menurut Unit di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Electric Production, Installed, Sold, Self Used and Decrease bu Units in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                               | 152 |
| <b>7</b>   | <b>Perdagangan/ Trade</b>   | 153 |
| 7.1        | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017/ <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017</i>  | 160 |
| 7.2        | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 161 |
| 7.3        | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017/ <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017</i>   | 162 |
| 7.4        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 163 |
| <b>8</b>   | <b>Hotel Dan Pariwisata/ Hotel And Tourism</b>  | 165 |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>Hotel/Hotel</b>  | 172 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 8.1.1      | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Tahun 2017/ <i>Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency Tahun 2017</i>   | 172 |
| 8.1.2      | Nama dan Alamat Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Name and Address of Hotel and Accommodation in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 173 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>Pariwisata/Tourism</b>   | 175 |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2016 dan 2017/ <i>Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2016 and 2017</i>   | 175 |
| 8.2.2      | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017/ <i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017</i>   | 176 |
| 8.2.3      | Sarana dan Waktu Tempuh Menuju Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Transportation and time to Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 177 |
| 8.2.4      | Tempat Wisata Menurut Jenis Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Tourist Attraction by Type of Tourism and Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 178 |
| <b>9</b>   | <b>Transportasi Dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation And Communication</i></b>   | 181 |
| 9.1        | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017</i> | 185 |
| 9.2        | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017</i>                             | 186 |
| 9.3        | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017</i>   | 187 |
| 9.4        | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014–2017/ <i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014–2017</i>   | 188 |

|             |   |            |
|-------------|---|------------|
| <b>10</b>   | <b>Keuangan Daerah Dan Harga/ <i>Local Finance And Price</i></b>  | <b>191</b> |
| <b>10.1</b> | <b>Keuangan Daerah/<i>Local Finance</i></b>   | <b>191</b> |
| 10.1.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (rupiah), 2017/ <i>Actual Revenues of Government of Mahakam Ulu Regency by Source of Revenues (rupiahs), 2017</i>                          | 191        |
| 10.1.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Menurut Jenis Belanja (rupiah), 2017/ <i>Actual Expenditures of Government of Mahakam Ulu Regency by Kind of Expenditures (rupiahs), 2017</i>                          | 193        |
| 10.1.3      | Realisasi Pembiayaan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Menurut Jenis Pembiayaan (rupiah), 2017/ <i>Actual Financing of Government of Mahakam Ulu Regency by Kind of Financing(rupiahs), 2017</i>                           | 194        |
| <b>10.2</b> | <b>Harga/<i>Price</i></b>   | <b>195</b> |
| 10.2.1      | Perkembangan Rata-Rata Harga Eceran Bahan Pokok (Rupiah) di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Average of Retail Price of Material Necessity Development in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>                                    | 195        |
| <b>11</b>   | <b>Pengeluaran Penduduk Dan Konsumsi Makanan/ <i>Population Expenditure And Food Consumption</i></b>  | <b>201</b> |
| 11.1        | Presentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditure Per Capita Per Month in Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiahs), 2017</i> | 207        |
| 11.2        | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017/ <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Mahakam Ulu Regency (rupiahs), 2017</i>            | 208        |
| 11.3        | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017/ <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Mahakam Ulu Regency (rupiahs), 2017</i>  | 209        |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>12 Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i></b>   | <b>211</b> |
| 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (miliar rupiah), 2014–2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2014–2017</i>  | 222        |
| 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (miliar rupiah), 2014–2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2014–2017</i>                                 | 224        |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (persen), 2014–2017/ <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (percent), 2014–2017</i>          | 226        |
| 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (miliar rupiah), 2014–2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2014–2017</i> | 228        |
| 12.5 Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (2010=100), 2014–2017/ <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (2010=100), 2014–2017</i>  | 230        |
| 12.6 Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014–2017/ <i>Implicit Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014–2017</i>  | 232        |
| 12.7 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Perkapita dan Pertumbuhan Ekonomi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017/ <i>Per capita Income and Growth Economic of Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017</i>   | 233        |

|           |   |            |
|-----------|---|------------|
| <b>13</b> | <b>Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency / Municipal Comparison</b>  | <b>235</b> |
| 13.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur (ribu), 2013–2017/ <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Timur Province (thousand), 2013–2017</i>   | 239        |
| 13.1      | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur (persen), 2013–2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Timur Province (percent), 2013–2017</i> | 240        |
| 13.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur (ribu), 2013–2017/ <i>Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Timur Province (thousand), 2013–2017</i>   | 241        |

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km <sup>2</sup> ), 2017/ <i>Total Area by Regency and Municipality In Mahakam Ulu Regency (square.km), 2017</i>  | 6                      |
| 2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i> | 21                     |
| 3 Piramida Penduduk di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Population Pyramid of Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 41                     |
| 4 Jumlah Kasus 6 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Number of Cases of the 6 Most Diseases in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>   | 69                     |
| 5 Jumlah Produksi Ikan Air Tawar Berdasarkan Jenis di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014-2017/ <i>Total Freshwater Fish Production by Type in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014-2017</i>  | 121                    |
| 6 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017/ <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017</i>   | 159                    |
| 7 Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Tahun 2017/ <i>Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency Tahun 2017</i>  | 171                    |
| 8 Perkembangan Harga Eceran Beberapa Komoditi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017/ <i>Average of Retail Price of Material Necessity Development in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017</i>  | 193                    |
| 9 Presentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditure Per Capita Per Month in Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiahs), 2017</i>                          | 206                    |
| 10 Pertumbuhan Ekonomi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017/ <i>Growth Economic of Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017</i>   | 221                    |

- 11 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur (persen), 2017/*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Timur Province (percent), 2017* 238

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>          | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i>                | : | -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>            | : | 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>                     | : | ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i>     | : | NA  |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i>               | : | e   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>             | : | x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | xx  |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i>                | : | r   |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|                                      |   |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| barel/barrel                         | : | 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha)             | : | 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km)       | : | 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot                            | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal                      | : | 100 kg  |
| KWh                                  | : | 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh                                  | : | 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : | 0,80 kg                                       |
| ons/ounce                            | : | 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton                                  | : | 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*





**1**

# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

*GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

..



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Mahakam Ulu terletak antara  $1^{\circ} 31' 05''$  Lintang Utara dan  $0^{\circ} 09' 00''$  Lintang Selatan dan antara  $113^{\circ} 48' 49''$  –  $115^{\circ} 45' 49''$  Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
2. Adapun wilayah yang menjadi batas Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu adalah Kabupaten Malinau dan Negara Sarawak (Malaysia Timur) di sebelah Utara, Kabupaten Kutai Kartanegara di sebelah Timur, Kabupaten Kutai Barat dan Kabupaten Kalimantan Tengah di sebelah Selatan dan untuk sebelah Barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Kalimantan Tengah serta Kabupaten Kalimantan Barat.
3. Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu memiliki luas wilayah  $15.315 \text{ km}^2$  dan memiliki ibukota kabupaten di Ujoh Bilang Kecamatan Long Bagun.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between  $60^{\circ} 08'$  North latitude and  $110^{\circ} 15'$  South latitude, and between  $940^{\circ} 45'$  and  $1410^{\circ} 05'$  East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00 latitude line.*
2. *The area that became Maakam Ulu Regency boundary is Malinau Regency and the State of Sarawak (East Malaysia) in the north, Kutai Kartanegara regency in the east, West Kutai Regency and Regency of Central Kalimantan in the south and to the west bordering the Regency of Central Kalimantan and West Kalimantan Regency*
3. *Mahakam Ulu Regency owned total  $15.315$  square kilometers with capital regency in Ujoh Bilang, district of Long Bagun*

| ULASAN  | DESCRIPTION  |
|---|--|
| <b>Geografi</b>   | <b>Geography</b>   |
| Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu adalah Kabupaten yang terletak di Kabupaten Kalimantan Timur. Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu terbagi menjadi 5 Kecamatan dan 50 Kampung. Kelima Kecamatan tersebut adalah Kecamatan Long Hubung, Kecamatan Laham Kecamatan Long Bagun, Kecamatan Long Pahangai, Kecamatan Long Apari.  | <i>Mahakam Ulu Regency is a Regency-state of Kalimantan Timur Regency. Mahakam Ulu Regency is divided into 5 Subdistricts and 50 villages. The five sub District is Sub District Long Hubung, Sub District Laham Sub District Long Bagun, Sub District Long Pahangai, and Sub District Long Apari</i>  |
| Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu memiliki luas wilayah darat seluas 15.315 km <sup>2</sup> . Wilayah terluas adalah kecamatan Long Apari sedangkan luas wilayah terkecil adalah Kecamatan Laham. Berdasarkan kondisi geografisnya, lokasi kecamatan terjauh dari ibu kota kabupaten adalah kecamatan Long Apari dengan jarak 335 km.   | <i>Mahakam Ulu has total area up to 15.315 square km. The largest portion of area is Long Apari subdistrict and the least portion of area is Laham subdistrict. Meanwhile, subdistrict of Long Apari has the furthest location from regency capital, spreading the distance of 335 kilometers.</i>   |
| Daerah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu didominasi Topografi berge- lombang, dari kemiringan landai sampai curam dengan ketinggian berkisar antara 0 – 1.500 meter diatas permukaan laut dengan kemiringan antara 0 – 60 persen. Daerah dataran rendah pada umumnya dijumpai di kawasan sepanjang daerah aliran sungai (DAS). Sedangkan daerah perbukitan dan pegunungan memiliki ketinggian rata- | <i>Mahakam Ulu Regency is dominated topography of the steep slope of the ramps up to a height ranging between 0 – 1.500 meters above sea level with slopes between 0 - 60 percent. Low-lying areas are generally found in the area of the lake and the area along the river (DAS). While the hills and mountains have an average altitude over 1.000 meters above sea level with a slope</i> |

rata lebih dari 1.000 meter di atas permukaan laut dengan kemiringan 30 persen terdapat di bagian barat laut yang berbatasan langsung dengan wilayah Malaysia.

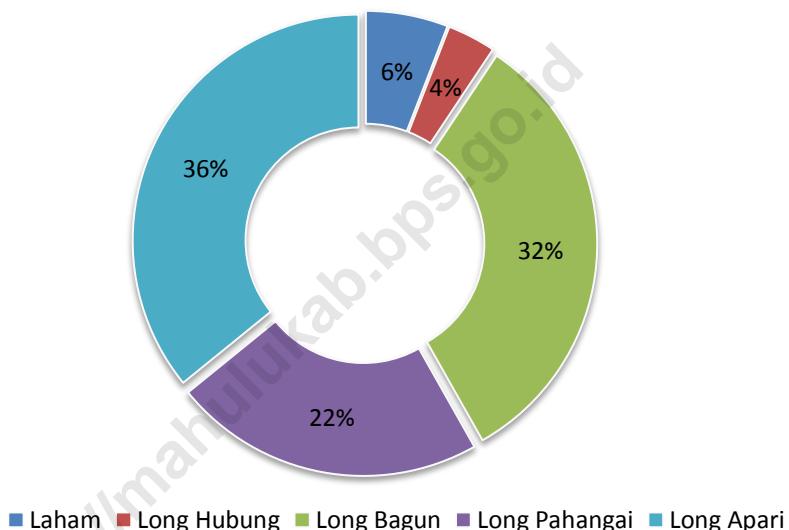
*of 30 percent found in the northwestern part directly adjacent to the territory of Malaysia*

*https://mahulukab.bps.go.id*

**Gambar**  
*Picture*

**1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km<sup>2</sup>), 2017**

*Total Area by Subdistrict In Mahakam Ulu Regency (square.km), 2017*



## 1.1 GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

*Total Area by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

|                    | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Luas (km <sup>2</sup> )<br>Total Area (square.km) | Percentase<br>Percentage |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|                    | (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                      |
| 1                  | Laham                    | 901.80  | 5.89                     |
| 2                  | Long Hubung              | 530.90  | 3.47                     |
| 3                  | Long Bagun               | 4 971.20  | 32.46                    |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai            | 3 420.40  | 22.33                    |
| 5                  | Long Apari               | 5 490.70  | 35.85                    |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                          | <b>15 315.00</b>                                  | <b>100.00</b>            |

Sumber: Badan Perencanaan dan Pembangunan Daerah

Source: Regional Planning and Development Agency

Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

Tabel 1.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi<br><i>Height (meter)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1 Laham                         | Laham  | 100.00                          |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | Long Hubung  | 115.00                          |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | Ujoh Bilang  | 135.00                          |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | Long Pahangai                                      | 514.00                          |
| 5 Long Apari                    | Tiong Ohang  | 555.00                          |

Sumber: Badan Perencanaan dan Pembangunan Daerah

Source: Regional Planning and Development Agency

**Tabel** 1.1.3

**Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di  
Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017**  
***Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in  
Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017***

|   | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br><i>Distance to Regency Capital</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--|
|   | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1 | Laham                           | Laham  | 56.00  |
| 2 | Long Hubung                     | Long Hubung  | 69.00  |
| 3 | Long Bagun                      | Ujoh Bilang  | 1.00   |
| 4 | Long Pahangai                   | Long Pahangai                                      | 155.00   |
| 5 | Long Apari                      | Tiong Ohang  | 335.00   |

Sumber: Badan Perencanaan dan Pembangunan Daerah

Source: *Regional Planning and Development Agency*

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

**Tabel 1.1.4 Nama dan Panjang Sungai di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Table 1.1.4 Name and Length of Rivers in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

|    | <b>Nama Sungai<br/>Name of River</b> | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Panjang(km)<br/>Length (km)</b> |
|----|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|    | (1)                                  | (2)                              | (3)                                |
| 1  | Pari                                 | Long Hubung                      | ...                                |
| 2  | Kedawon                              | Long Hubung                      | ...                                |
| 3  | Ratah                                | Laham                            | ...                                |
| 4  | Nyaribungan                          | Laham                            | ...                                |
| 5  | Boh                                  | Long Bagun                       | ...                                |
| 6  | Merah                                | Long Bagun                       | ...                                |
| 7  | Pahangai                             | Long Pahangai                    | ...                                |
| 8  | Nyaan                                | Long Pahangai                    | ...                                |
| 9  | Lewula                               | Long Apari                       | ...                                |
| 10 | Barakutai                            | Long Apari                       | ...                                |

Sumber: Badan Perencanaan dan Pembangunan Daerah

Source: Regional Planning and Development Agency

**Tabel** 1.1.5

**Nama dan Tinggi Gunung/Pegunungan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Name and Height of Mountain in Mahakam Ulu District, 2017**

|   | <b>Nama Gunung<br/>Name of River</b> | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Tinggi(m)<br/>Heigth (m)</b> |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|   | (1)                                  | (2)                              | (3)                             |
| 1 | Aca                                  | Long Apari                       | 1123                            |
| 2 | Tuko Poso                            | Long Apari                       | 1279                            |
| 3 | Tukon Pohan                          | Long Apari                       | 1417                            |
| 4 | Len                                  | Long Apari                       | 659                             |

Sumber: Badan Perencanaan dan Pembangunan Daerah  
Source: *Regional Planning and Development Agency*

## 1.2 IKLIM/CLIMATE

**Tabel 1.2.1 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
*Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Uraian   | Stasiun/Station |     |     |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|
|  | AA              | BB  | CC  |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3) | (4) |
| Suhu/Temperature (°C)  | ...             | ... | ... |
| Maksimum/Maximum   | ...             | ... | ... |
| Minimum/Minimum  | ...             | ... | ... |
| Rata-rata/Average  | ...             | ... | ... |
| Kelembaban Udara (persen)<br>Humidity (percent)                | ...             | ... | ... |
| Maksimum/Maximum   | ...             | ... | ... |
| Minimum/Minimum  | ...             | ... | ... |
| Rata-rata/Average  | ...             | ... | ... |
| Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric<br>Pressure (mb)                     | ...             | ... | ... |
| Kecepatan Angin/Wind Velocity<br>(knot)                        | ...             | ... | ... |
| Curah Hujan/Precipitation (mm <sup>3</sup> )                   | ...             | ... | ... |
| Penyinaran Matahari (persen)<br>Duration of Sunshine (percent) | ...             | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

**Tabel 1.2.2 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| <b>Bulan/Month</b>  | <b>Suhu Udara/Temperature (°C)</b> |     |                   | <b>Kelembaban Udara Humidity (%)</b> |     |                   |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
|                     | Maks Max                           | Min | Rata-rata Average | Maks Max                             | Min | Rata-rata Average |
| (1)                 | (2)                                | (3) | (4)               | (5)                                  | (6) | (7)               |
| Januari/January     | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Februari/February   | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Maret/March         | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| April/April         | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Mei/May             | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Juni/June           | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Juli/July           | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Agustus/August      | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| September/September | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Oktober/October     | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| November/November   | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |
| Desember/December   | ...                                | ... | ...               | ...                                  | ... | ...               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu





**2**

# PEMERINTAHAN

*GOVERNMENT*

<https://mahanurkab.go.id>



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu merupakan hasil pemekaran dari Kabupaten Kutai Barat yang disahkan dalam sidang paripurna DPR RI pada 14 Desember 2012 di gedung DPR RI tentang Rancangan UU Daerah Otonomi Baru (DOB)
2. **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)** dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
3. **Kecamatan** adalah daerah administratif di wilayah Indonesia yang berada di bawah wilayah tingkat II (kabupaten) atau kota, terdiri dari beberapa kelurahan atau desa di dalamnya. Dipimpin oleh seorang camat yang bertanggung jawab kepada bupati.
4. Menurut UU No. 32 Tahun 2004, **Desa** adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas-batas wilayah yurisdiksi , berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus tugas kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan asal usul dan adat istiadat setempat yang diakui dan/atau dibentuk dalam sistem
1. *Mahakam Ulu Regency is the result of the expansion of the West Kutai Regency which was ratified in the plenary session of the House of Representatives on December 14, 2012 at the Parliament building on the Draft of the New Autonomous Region (DOB).*
2. *Members of the Regional People's Legislative Assembly (DPRD) shall be elected by election and be inaugurated in a five-year term.*
3. *Subdistrict is an administrative area in the territory of Indonesia which is under the region of level II (regency) or city, consisting of several villages in it. Led by a camat who is responsible to the bupati.*
4. *According to UU no. 32 Tahun 2004, the Village is a legal community unity that has jurisdictional boundaries, is authorized to organize and manage the duties of the local community based on local origin and customs that are recognized and / or established within the national government*

## **GOVERNMENT**

pemerintahan nasional dan berada  
di kabupaten/kota.

*system and located in the districts.*

*https://mahakamulukab.bps.go.id*

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|--------|--------------------|
|--------|--------------------|

### **Wilayah Administratif**

Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu sebelumnya merupakan bagian dari Kabupaten Kutai Barat. Kemudian, melalui Undang-undang Nomor 2 Tahun 2013, Mahakam Ulu dimekarkan menjadi sebuah kabupaten yang otonom. Sejak berdirinya, Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu telah terjadi perkembangan yang cukup signifikan dalam bidang pemerintahan, dimana terdiri dari lima kecamatan dan 50 desa dengan pusat pemerintahan di Ujoh Bilang.

### ***Administrative Area***

*Mahakam Ulu District was previously part of West Kutai Regency. Then, through Law No. 2 of 2013, Mahakam Ulu was divided into an autonomous district. Since its establishment, Mahakam Ulu District has been a significant development in the field of government, which consists of five sub-districts and 50 villages with the central government in Ujoh Bilang.*

### **Dewan Perwakilan Daerah**

Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 20 orang, dengan 14 orang laki-laki dan 6 orang perempuan.

### ***The Regional House of Representative***

*Mahakam Ulu House of Representatives (DPRD) has 20 members, comprising 14 men and 6 women. Most of the members in these institutions have a bachelor degree background.*

### **Pegawai Negeri Sipil**

Terdapat 902 PNS dari berbagai instansi yang bekerja di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu. Menurut golongan, sebaran PNS di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu adalah sebagai berikut, Golongan I memiliki persentase terkecil yaitu 0,89% (8 PNS) dengan jumlah terbanyak merupakan Golongan I/C dan I/D. Golongan II memiliki persentase 32,15% (290 PNS). Dengan jumlah tertinggi adalah

### **Civil Servants**

*There are 902 civil servants from various agencies working in Mahakam Ulu District. According to the class, the distribution of civil servants in Mahakam Ulu District is as follows, Group I has the smallest percentage of 0.89% (8 PNS) with the largest number of Groups I / C and I / D. Group II has a percentage of 32.15% (290 civil servants). With the highest number is Group II / C. Group III*

## **GOVERNMENT**

Golongan II/C. Golongan III memiliki presentase terbanyak yaitu 52,55% (474 PNS), Golongan III/A merupakan jumlah terbanyaknya. Golongan IV memiliki presentase sebesar 14,41%(130 PNS) dengan jumlah terbanyak merupakan golongan IV/A.

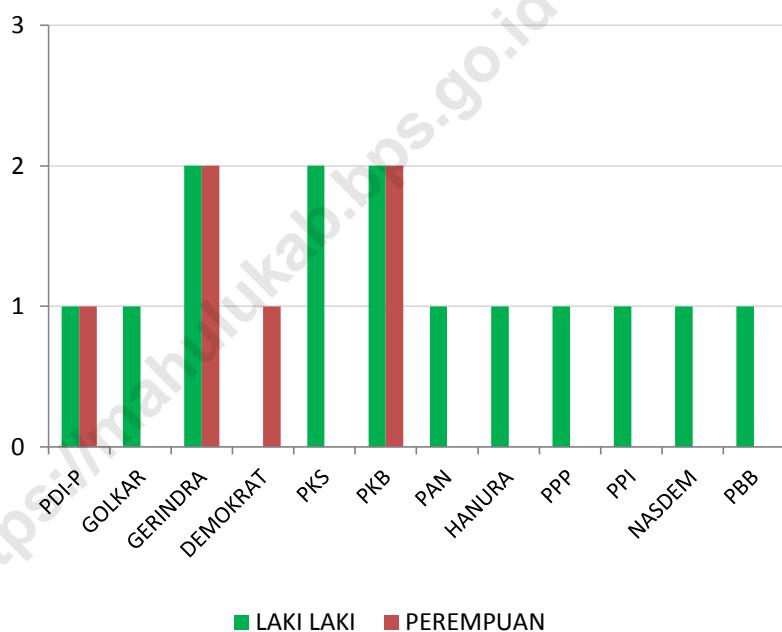
Sementara apabila dilihat dari pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan, mayoritas PNS di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu berbendidikan Sarjana/Doktor/Phd (47,45%). Dengan komposisi terbanyak menurut jenis kelamin adalah laki-laki (57,43%)

*has the highest percentage of 52.55% (474 PNS), Group III / A is the largest number. Group IV has a percentage of 14.41% (130 civil servants) with the largest number of groups IV / A.*

*Meanwhile, when viewed from the highest education is completed, the majority of civil servants in Mahakam Ulu District have Bachelor / Doctor / Phd (47.45%). With the highest composition by sex is male (57,43%)*

**Gambar 2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*



## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF / ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1** Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Subdistricts in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa/Village | Kelurahan/Village |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)               |
| 1 Laham                  | 5            | -                 |
| 2 Long Hubung            | 11           | -                 |
| 3 Long Bagun             | 11           | -                 |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | 13           | -                 |
| 5 Long Apari             | 10           | -                 |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | <b>50</b>    | <b>0</b>          |

Sumber: Badan Perencanaan dan Pembangunan Daerah

Source: Regional Planning and Development Agency

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH

### THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel  
Table 2.2.1

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. PDI-P                                   | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| 2. GOLKAR                                  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 3. GERINDRA                                | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| 4. DEMOKRAT                                | 0                        | 1                          | 1                      |
| 5. PKS                                     | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| 6. PKB                                     | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| 7. PAN                                     | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 8. HANURA                                  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 9. PPP                                     | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 10. PKPI                                   | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 11. NASDEM                                 | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 12. PBB                                    | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| Mahakam Ulu                                | 14                       | 6                          | 20                     |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kab. Mahakam Ulu  
Source: DPRD Secretary of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table**

**2.2.2**

**Jumlah Pemilih Tetap , Pengguna Hak Pilih, Suara Sah dan Tidak Sah pada Pemilihan Umum di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015-2017**

***Number of Permanent Voters, Voters, Lawful Voters and Unlawful at the General Election in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015-2017***

| Indikator Partisipasi Pemilu<br><i>Indicator of Election</i>    | Tahun/Year |      |
|---|------------|------|
|   | 2015       | 2017 |
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)  |
| Terdaftar di DPT  | 20 187     | -    |
| Pemilih dengan KTP/Surat keterangan<br>(tidak terdaftar di DPT) | 899        | -    |
| Menggunakan hak pilih   | 16 240     | -    |
| - Suara sah   | 16 097     | -    |
| - Suara tidak sah   | 143        | -    |
| Tidak Menggunakan Hak Pilih                                     | 5 476      | -    |

Sumber: KPU Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source : *National Election Commission of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

## 2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS

**Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah, Status Tenaga Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Table Number of Servants by Institution/Office, Labour Force Status and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Dinas/Instansi<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil/<br><i>Civil Servants</i> |                            | Pegawai Honorer/<br><i>Contract Servants</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        | (6)                    |
| 1. SEKRETARIAT DAERAH                       | 7  | 0                          | ...  | ...                        | 7                      |
| 2 BAG. PEMERINTAH                           | 3  | 3                          | ...  | ...                        | 6                      |
| 3 BAG. UMUM                                 | 7  | 0                          | ...  | ...                        | 7                      |
| 4 PROTOKOL                                  | 4  | 0                          | ...  | ...                        | 4                      |
| 5 BAG. EKONOMI                              | 3  | 2                          | ...  | ...                        | 5                      |
| 6 BAG. KESRA                                | 4  | 3                          | ...  | ...                        | 7                      |
| 7 BAG. PEMBANGUNAN                          | 4  | 3                          | ...  | ...                        | 7                      |
| BAG. PENGADAAN                              |  |                            |  |                            |                        |
| 8 BARJAS                                    | 3  | 0                          | ...  | ...                        | 3                      |
| 9 BAG. HUKUM                                | 3  | 1                          | ...  | ...                        | 4                      |
| 10 BAG. ORTAL                               | 3  | 1                          | ...  | ...                        | 4                      |
| 11 BKPP                                     | 8  | 8                          | ...  | ...                        | 16                     |
| 12 BPKAD                                    | 12   | 4                          | ...  | ...                        | 16                     |
| 13 BP4D                                     | 17   | 5                          | ...  | ...                        | 22                     |
| 14 DPRD                                     | 9  | 4                          | ...  | ...                        | 13                     |
| 15 KPUD                                     | 8  | 1                          | ...  | ...                        | 9                      |
| 16 KPP                                      | 5  | 1                          | ...  | ...                        | 6                      |
| 17 DKPP                                     | 28   | 8                          | ...  | ...                        | 36                     |
| 18 DINOSOS                                  | 7  | 6                          | ...  | ...                        | 13                     |
| 19 KESBANGPOL                               | 2  | 2                          | ...  | ...                        | 4                      |
| 20 CAPIL                                    | 19   | 1                          | ...  | ...                        | 20                     |
| 21 DISPARPORTA                              | 6  | 5                          | ...  | ...                        | 11                     |
| 22 DISHUB                                   | 13   | 1                          | ...  | ...                        | 14                     |
| 23 DINIKES                                  | 7  | 13                         | ...  | ...                        | 20                     |
| 24 DISTRANTIBUM                             | 10   | 2                          | ...  | ...                        | 12                     |
| 25 DISSDIK                                  | 14   | 10                         | ...  | ...                        | 24                     |
| 26 DINAS PENANAMAN MODAL                    | 1  | 11                         | ...  | ...                        | 12                     |
| 27 DISKOMINFO                               | 7  | 6                          | ...  | ...                        | 13                     |
| 28 DLH                                      | 10   | 4                          | ...  | ...                        | 14                     |
| 29 DPMK                                     | 10   | 2                          | ...  | ...                        | 12                     |
| 30 INSPEKTORAT                              | 14   | 5                          | ...  | ...                        | 19                     |
| 31 BAPENDA                                  | 6  | 9                          | ...  | ...                        | 15                     |
| 32 PUPR                                     | 20   | 4                          | ...  | ...                        | 24                     |
| 33 KEC. LONG BAGUN                          | 7  | 5                          | ...  | ...                        | 12                     |

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil/<br><i>Civil Servants</i> |                            | Pegawai Honorer/<br><i>Contract Servants</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-<br>Laki<br><i>Male</i>                 | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| 34 KEC. LAHAM   | 10   | 3                          | ...  | ...                        | 13                     |
| 35 KEC. LONG PAHANGAI                                       | 21   | 10                         | ...  | ...                        | 31                     |
| 36 KEC. LONG HUBUNG   | 15   | 4                          | ...  | ...                        | 19                     |
| 37 KEC. LONG APARI  | 12   | 5                          | ...  | ...                        | 17                     |
| 38 PKM. LONG BAGUN  | 4  | 24                         | ...  | ...                        | 28                     |
| 39 PKM. LONG HUBUNG   | 2  | 19                         | ...  | ...                        | 21                     |
| 40 PKM. LAHAM   | 2  | 6                          | ...  | ...                        | 8                      |
| 41 PKM. LONG PAHANGAI                                       | 10   | 13                         | ...  | ...                        | 23                     |
| 42 PKM. LONG APARI  | 6  | 6                          | ...  | ...                        | 12                     |
| 43 SD   | 106  | 112                        | ...  | ...                        | 218                    |
| 44 SLTP   | 39   | 37                         | ...  | ...                        | 76                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>508</b>                                     | <b>369</b>                 | ...  | ...                        | <b>877</b>             |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Official, Education and Training Board of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu,**

**Tabel 2.3.2****Table****2017**

***Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| <b>Pendidikan Terakhir<br/><i>Educational Attainment</i></b>   | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>         |                                    |                                |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-Laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>                       | <b>(3)</b>                         | <b>(4)</b>                     |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                | 2                                | 1                                  | 3                              |
| SLTP/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 7                                | 1                                  | 8                              |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>  | 166                              | 142                                | 308                            |
| Diploma I,II<br><i>Diploma I,II</i>                            | 19                               | 10                                 | 29                             |
| Diploma III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Bachelor</i>        | 36                               | 60                                 | 96                             |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.d<br><i>University Graduates</i>     | 279                              | 154                                | 433                            |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                     | <b>509</b>                       | <b>368</b>                         | <b>877</b>                     |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Official, Education and Training Board of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

**Tabel** 2.3.3  
**Table**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| <b>Golongan Kepangkatan<br/>Hierarchy</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>  |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)                                       | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| I/A (Juru Muda)                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                       |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                 | 1                         | 1                           | 2                       |
| I/C (Juru)                                | 2                         | 1                           | 3                       |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                      | 2                         | 0                           | 2                       |
| <b>Golongan I/Rangkaian I</b>             | <b>5</b>                  | <b>2</b>                    | <b>7</b>                |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda)                      | 35                        | 32                          | 67                      |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)            | 43                        | 29                          | 72                      |
| II/C (Pengatur)                           | 47                        | 61                          | 108                     |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                 | 35                        | 18                          | 53                      |
| <b>Golongan II/Rangkaian II</b>           | <b>160</b>                | <b>140</b>                  | <b>300</b>              |
| III/A (Penata Muda)                       | 107                       | 88                          | 195                     |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)             | 52                        | 53                          | 105                     |
| III/C (Penata)                            | 62                        | 34                          | 96                      |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                  | 37                        | 15                          | 52                      |
| <b>Golongan III/Rangkaian III</b>         | <b>258</b>                | <b>190</b>                  | <b>448</b>              |
| IV/A (Pembina Muda)                       | 57                        | 35                          | 92                      |
| IV/B (Pembina Muda Tingkat I)             | 17                        | 4                           | 21                      |
| IV/C (Pembina)                            | 8                         | 0                           | 8                       |
| IV/D (Pembina Tingkat I)                  | 1                         | 0                           | 1                       |
| <b>Golongan IV/Rangkaian IV</b>           | <b>83</b>                 | <b>39</b>                   | <b>122</b>              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>506</b>                | <b>371</b>                  | <b>877</b>              |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Mahakam Ulu  
Source : Official, Education and Training Board of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel 2.3.4**

**Jumlah Aparat dan Sarana Keamanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015-2017**  
**Number of Civil Defense, Public Protection and Satpol PP by Subdistricts in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015 - 2017**

| <b>Aparat dan Sarana Keamanan</b> |                                 | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                   | (1)                             | (2)         | (3)         | (3)         |
| 1                                 | Aparat Satuan Pamong Praja      | 57          | 58          | -           |
| 2                                 | Petugas Perlindungan Masyarakat | -           | -           | -           |
| 3                                 | Patroli Petugas Satpol PP       | 542         | 500         | -           |
| 4                                 | Pos Siskampling                 | 49          | -           | -           |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>                |                                 | <b>648</b>  | <b>558</b>  | -           |

Sumber: Sekretariat Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source : *Region Secretary in Mahakam Ulu Regency*



# 3

## KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

*POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam ‘Hari Sensus’. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

*The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

*The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of “usual residence”, which is the concept of “places where people usually live”. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of ‘Census Date’. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote*

tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

*area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
8. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
9. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex
8. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
9. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.

## *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

10. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
11. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
12. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
13. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
14. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan
10. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
11. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
12. **Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
13. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
14. **Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical

- menanggung ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
- 15. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
- 16. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
- 17. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah *job or skill job.*
- 15. Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.
- 16. Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.
- 17. Employee** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month,

## *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

- tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
18. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
19. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
- particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.
18. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.
19. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay, either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

| ULASAN   | <i>DESCRIPTION</i>  |
|--|---|
| <b>Kependudukan</b>  | <b><i>Population</i></b>  |
| Penduduk Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu berdasarkan data dari dinas kependudukan dan pencatatan sipil tahun 2017 sebanyak 33.420 jiwa yang terdiri atas 17.737 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 15.683 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Sedangkan besarnya rasio jenis kelamin antara penduduk laki-laki dengan perempuan adalah 1,13. Dengan pengertian bahwa setiap 100 penduduk perempuan terdapat 113 laki-laki. | <i>Mahakam Ulu population based department of population and civil registration for 2017 were 33.420 people consisting of 17.737 inhabitants of the male and 15.683 female population people. While the magnitude of the sex ratio in 2017 the male population towards the female population are 1,13. With the understanding of every 100 women there are 113 men.</i> |
| Kecamatan yang memiliki jumlah penduduk terbesar adalah Kecamatan Long Bagun yaitu sekitar 36,92% dari total populasi penduduk Mahakam Ulu. Sedangkan kecamatan dengan jumlah penduduk terkecil adalah Kecamatan Laham yaitu sebesar 8,06%.  | <i>The sub district with the largest population is Kecamatan Long Bagun which is about 36,92% from Mahakam Ulu population. While the district with the smallest population is Laham District that is 8,06%.</i>   |
| Kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu tahun 2017 mencapai 2,18 jiwa/km2. Kepadatan Penduduk di kecamatan cukup beragam dengan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terletak di kecamatan Long Hubung dengan kepadatan sebesar 16,35 jiwa/km2 dan terendah di Kecamatan Long Apari sebesar 0,80 jiwa/Km2.   | <i>Population density of Mahakam Ulu District in 2017 reached 2,18 people/km2. Population density in 5 subdistricts are quite diverse with the highest population density of subdistrict is located in the subdistrict Long Hubung with the number of density are 16,35 people/km2 and the lowest in Subdistrict Long Apari with 0,80 people/km2.</i>                   |

## **POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

### **Ketenagakerjaan**

Data ketenagakerjaan kabupaten Mahakam Ulu pada tahun 2017 terbagi menjadi angkatan kerja dan bukan angkatan kerja. Jumlah angkatan kerja penduduk 15 tahun ke atas adalah sebanyak 14.256 jiwa sedangkan yang tergolong bukan angkatan kerja ada sebanyak 4.229 jiwa.

Angka 14.256 jiwa angkatan kerja dibagi menjadi laki-laki yang berjumlah 8.331 jiwa dan perempuan yang berjumlah 5.925 jiwa. Sedangkan angka 4.229 jiwa bukan angkatan kerja dibagi menjadi laki-laki yang berjumlah 1.655 jiwa dan perempuan yang berjumlah 8.499 jiwa. Penduduk berumur 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja selama seminggu yang lalu menurut lapangan pekerjaan utama nya adalah sebanyak 12.966 jiwa. Penduduk yang bekerja pada sektor agriculture sebanyak 6.312 jiwa yang terdiri dari 3.910 jiwa laki-laki dan 2.402 jiwa perempuan. Penduduk yang bekerja pada sektor manufacture sebanyak 288 jiwa yang terdiri dari laki-laki semua. Dan penduduk yang bekerja pada sektor jasa sebanyak 6.366 jiwa yang terdiri dari 7.604 jiwa laki-laki dan 2.960 jiwa perempuan.

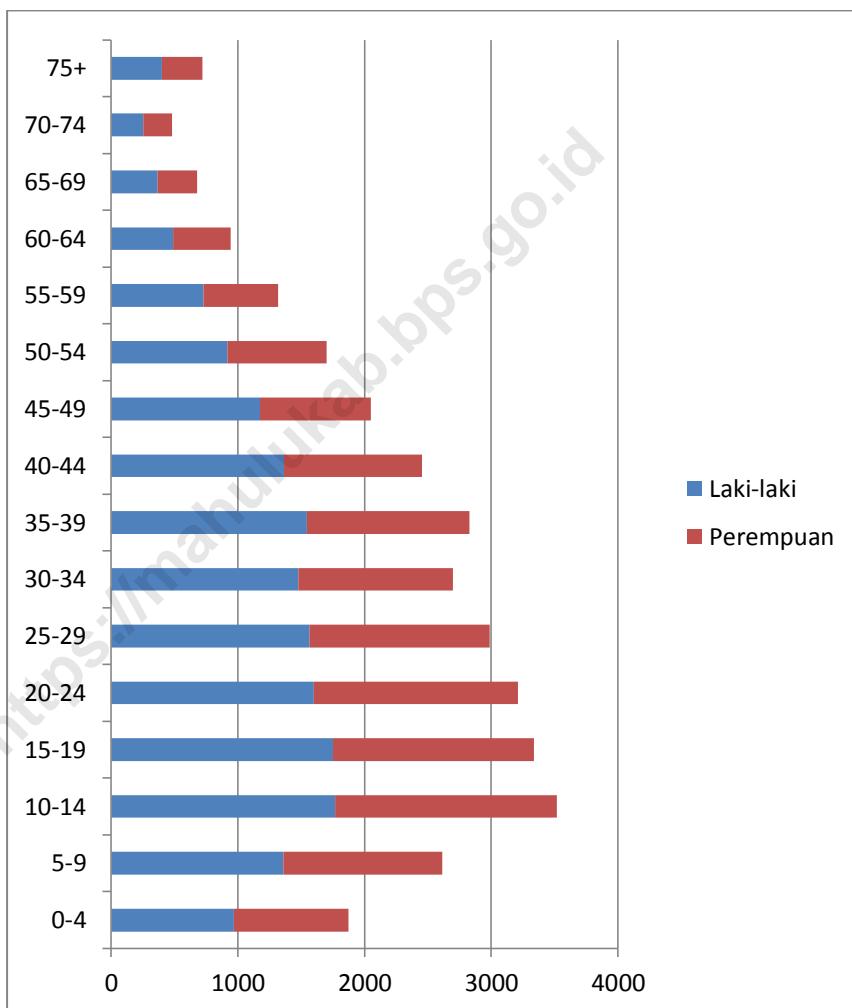
### **Employment**

*Employment data of the Mahakam Ulu district in 2017 is divided into labor force and not labor force. The number of labor force population 15 years and above is 14,256 people while the non-work force is 4.229 people.*

*The number of 14,256 labor force lives divided into men of 8,331 and women of 5,925. While 4.229 non-working people were divided into 1,655 men and women totaling 8,499.*

*The population aged 15 years and over who worked over a week ago according to his main job field was 12,966. Population working in agriculture sector is 6,312 people consisting of 3,910 male and 2,402 female. The population working in the manufacture sector is 288 people consisting of all men. And the population who work on the services sector is 6,366 people consisting of 7,604 males and 2,960 females.*

**Gambar 3 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
***Population by Age Group and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***



### **3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN / *POPULATION***

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**3.1.1**

Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin (ribu)<br><i>Sex (thousand)</i> |                            |                        | Rasio<br>Jenis<br>Kelamin<br><i>Sex<br/>Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                      | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |   |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)   |
| 1 Laham                  | 1 446   | 1 249                      | 2 695                  | 1.16  |
| 2 Long Hubung            | 4 634   | 4 047                      | 8 681                  | 1.14  |
| 3 Long Bagun             | 6 542   | 5 796                      | 12 338                 | 1.13  |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | 2 790   | 2 516                      | 5 306                  | 1.11  |
| 5 Long Apari             | 2 325   | 2 075                      | 4 400                  | 1.12  |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | <b>17 737</b>                                 | <b>15 683</b>              | <b>33 420</b>          | <b>1.13</b>                                       |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Department of Population and Civil Registration*

## KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.1.2**

**Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
***Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1                  | Laham                           | 8.06   | 2.99  |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | 25.98  | 16.35   |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | 36.92  | 2.48  |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | 15.88  | 1.55  |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | 13.16  | 0.80  |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>2.18</b>   |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil (Data diolah)

Source: Department of Population and Civil Registration (Data Processed)

*POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

**Tabel** 3.1.3  
*Table* 3.1.3

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di  
Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Population by Age Group and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0–4                               | 970                      | 902                        | 1 872                  |
| 5–9                               | 1 359                    | 1 256                      | 2 615                  |
| 10–14                             | 1 769                    | 1 747                      | 3 516                  |
| 15–19                             | 1 751                    | 1 588                      | 3 339                  |
| 20–24                             | 1 598                    | 1 612                      | 3 210                  |
| 25–29                             | 1 568                    | 1 419                      | 2 987                  |
| 30–34                             | 1 478                    | 1 219                      | 2 697                  |
| 35–39                             | 1 544                    | 1 286                      | 2 830                  |
| 40–44                             | 1 365                    | 1 090                      | 2 455                  |
| 45–49                             | 1 175                    | 876                        | 2 051                  |
| 50–54                             | 918                      | 785                        | 1 703                  |
| 55–59                             | 728                      | 592                        | 1 320                  |
| 60–64                             | 491                      | 452                        | 943                    |
| 65–69                             | 369                      | 311                        | 680                    |
| 70–74                             | 253                      | 228                        | 481                    |
| 75 +                              | 401                      | 320                        | 721                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>17 737</b>            | <b>15 683</b>              | <b>33 420</b>          |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Mahakam Ulu  
Source: Department of Population and Civil Registration

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/*EMPLOYMENT*

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015-2017**

**Tabel 3.2.1**

*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015-2017*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>  | Tahun/Year |      |        |
|---|------------|------|--------|
|   | 2015*      | 2016 | 2017   |
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)  | (4)    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>  | ...        | ...  | 14 256 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | ...        | ...  | ...    |
| Pengangguran / <i>Unemployment</i>  | ...        | ...  | ...    |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Inactive</i></b>                                    | ...        | ...  | 4 229  |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>  | ...        | ...  | ...    |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>  | ...        | ...  | ...    |
| Lainnya/Others  | ...        | ...  | ...    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>  | ...        | ...  | 18 485 |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i></b> | ...        | ...  | 77.12  |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran<br/><i>Unemployment Rate</i></b>                                    | ...        | ...  | ...    |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

\*) Masih termasuk Kaltara

**POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

**Tabel 3.2.2**  
**Table**

*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>  | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>  | <b>8 331</b>             | <b>5 925</b>               | <b>14 256</b>          |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Inactive</i></b>                                    | <b>1 655</b>             | <b>2 574</b>               | <b>4 229</b>           |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Lainnya/Others  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>  | <b>9 986</b>             | <b>8 499</b>               | <b>18 485</b>          |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i></b> | <b>83.43</b>             | <b>69.71</b>               | <b>77.12</b>           |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran<br/><i>Unemployment Rate</i></b>                                    | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel**      **3.2.2**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15-19                             | 2 382                    | 1 905                      | 4 287                  |
| 25-34                             | 2 015                    | 1 627                      | 3 642                  |
| 35-44                             | 1 823                    | 1 850                      | 3 673                  |
| 45-54                             | 2 255                    | 1 556                      | 3 811                  |
| 55-59                             | 411                      | 449                        | 860                    |
| 60+                               | 1 100                    | 1 112                      | 2 212                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>9 986</b>             | <b>8 499</b>               | <b>18 485</b>          |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

## *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

**Tabel** 3.2.3  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2016**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2016**

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry</i> <sup>1</sup> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1  | 3 910                    | 2 402                      | 6 312                  |
| 2  | 288                      | 0                          | 288                    |
| 3  | 3 406                    | 2 960                      | 6 366                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>7 604</b>             | <b>5 362</b>               | <b>12 966</b>          |

Keterangan/Note: <sup>1</sup>  
1 Agriculture  
2 Manufacture  
3 Service

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

## KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel** 3.2.4  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

***Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Working Hours and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1-34  | 1 970                    | 2 383                      | 4 353                  |
| 0 <sup>1</sup> dan 35+  | 5 634                    | 2 979                      | 8 613                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>7 604</b>             | <b>5 362</b>               | <b>12 966</b>          |

Keterangan/Note:

<sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus

Source: *August National Labor Force Survey*

**POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.5**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur, 2017**  
***Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in East Kalimantan Province, 2017***

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama<br/><i>Main Employment Status</i></b>  | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>         |                                    |                                |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 193 820                          | 101 653                            | 295 473                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 100 574                          | 44 335                             | 144 909                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>             | 45 480                           | 10 652                             | 56 132                         |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular employee</i>  | 633 479                          | 234 205                            | 867 684                        |
| Pekerja bebas Pertanian<br><i>Casual employee in agriculture</i>   | 20 538                           | 2 676                              | 23 214                         |
| Pekerja bebas non Pertanian<br><i>Casual employee in non agriculture</i>   | 29 247                           | 7 479                              | 36 726                         |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 37 833                           | 78 704                             | 116 537                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 060 971</b>                 | <b>479 704</b>                     | <b>1 540 675</b>               |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu,**

**Tabel 3.2.6 2017**

**Table 3.2.6 2017**  
***Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| <b>Kegiatan Utama<br/>Main Activity</b>   | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>Percentase</b> |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)               |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active</i></b>  |                         |                   |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | 14 256                  | <b>77.12</b>      |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>   | ...                     | ...               |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b>                                |                         |                   |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>  | ...                     | ...               |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>  | ...                     | ...               |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | ...                     | ...               |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>  | <b>18 485</b>           |                   |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i></b> | <b>77.12</b>            |                   |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka<br/><i>Unemployment Rate</i></b>                            | ...                     |                   |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel  
Table

3.2.7

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1   | 3 910                    | 2 402                      | 6 312                  |
| 2   | 288                      | 0                          | 288                    |
| 3   | 3 406                    | 2 960                      | 6 366                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>7 604</b>             | <b>5 362</b>               | <b>12 966</b>          |

Keterangan/Note: <sup>1</sup>

1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*

2 Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*

3 Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan/*Community, Social, and Personal Services*

Sumber:  
Source:

Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017  
*August National Labor Force Survey 2017*

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.8**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

***Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| <b>Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)<br/>Total Working Hours (hours)</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>  |                             |                         |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1–34   | 1 970                     | 2 383                       | 4 353                   |
| 0 <sup>1</sup> dan 35+   | 5 634                     | 2 979                       | 8 613                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>7 604</b>              | <b>5 362</b>                | <b>12 966</b>           |

Keterangan/Note:

<sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017

Source: *August National Labor Force Survey 2017*

*POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

Tabel 3.2.9  
Table

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i>                     | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i>                                  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br><i>Junior High School</i>                 | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Senior High School</i>                    | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/ <i>Vocational Senior High School</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br>Diploma I/II/III/Academy                  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |



**4**

# **SOSIAL**

*SOCIAL*

<https://manuelpigog.id>



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
  2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
  3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
  4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta
1. ***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
  2. ***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
  3. ***Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
  4. ***Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting*

- dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
- graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*
5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
  5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.
  6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
  6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System)
  7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
    - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk
    7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.
      - a. **The Primary Education** consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior

- lain yang sederajat.
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
- High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
- b. The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
- c. The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
8. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.

10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/Kabupaten yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan
10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.
11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.
12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).
13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical

pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).

*jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*

14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
14. **Immunication** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
15. **Health complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.
16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil
16. **Self treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a

- dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
- doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*
17. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
17. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.
18. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
18. **DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus)** is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).
19. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan
19. **Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police

masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

**20. Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

**21. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana**

$$\text{Persentase penyelesaian} = \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaryanya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);

*office, and all crimes caught by police.*

**20. Crime total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.

**21. Crime clearance rate**

$$\text{Crime clearance rate} = \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

*Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

1. All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;
2. In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;
3. The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);
4. The case was not the responsibility of police office;
5. The suspect died;
6. The case was out of date.

4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
  5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
  6. kasus kadaluwarsa.
22. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
23. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
24. **Garis Kemiskinan (GK)** merupakan penjumlahan dari Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM). Penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per bulan di 22. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/ expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
23. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
24. *The Poverty ine (GK) is the sum of the Food Poverty Line (GKM) and the Non Food Poverty Line (GKNM). The population with average per capita expenditure per month under the Poverty Line is categorized as poor.*

- bawah Garis Kemiskinan dikategorikan sebagai penduduk miskin.
25. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari.
26. **Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM)** adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
25. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day.*
26. *The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

| ULASAN   | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>  |
|--|---|
| <b>Pendidikan</b><br><br>Berdasarkan Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2016, Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu yang tertinggi adalah pada jenjang SD/MI. Nilai APM SD/MI menunjukkan proporsi penduduk pada kelompok umur jenjang pendidikan Sekolah Dasar (7-12 tahun) yang masih bersekolah terhadap jumlah penduduk pada kelompok umur tersebut. Apabila nilai APM adalah 100 maka berarti seluruh anak usia sekolah tersebut dapat bersekolah tepat waktu.<br><br>Menurut Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu diketahui bahwa jumlah sekolah dari tingkat Sekolah Dasar hingga Sekolah Menengah baik negeri maupun swasta pada tahun 2016 adalah 64 sekolah. Bertambah sebanyak 3 sekolah dari tahun 2015. Terdiri dari 39 Sekolah Dasar, 17 Sekolah Menengah Pertama, 8 Sekolah Menengah Atas.<br><br>Jumlah guru dari tingkat Sekolah Dasar (SD) negeri hingga sekolah Menengah negeri adalah sebanyak 881 guru. Sementara perbandingan atau rasio antara guru dan murid terbesar berada di jenjang pendidikan SD sebesar 9,10 yang artinya bahwa seorang guru dalam mengajar harus menghadapi 10 siswa. | <b>Education</b><br><br><i>Based on the National Socioeconomic Survey Cor, March 2016, the highest net enrollment rate (APM) of Mahakam Ulu Regency is at SD / MI level. The APM of SD / MI shows the proportion of the population in the primary school age group (7-12 years) who are still in school to the population in that age group. If the value of APM is 100 then it means that all school-aged children can attend school on time.</i><br><br><i>According to the Office of Education and Culture of Mahakam Ulu Regency it is known that the number of schools from Elementary to High School levels both public and private in 2016 is 64 schools. Increased by 3 schools from 2015. Consists of 39 Primary Schools, 17 Junior High Schools, 8 Senior High Schools.</i><br><br><i>The number of teachers from elementary school (SD) level up to middle school is 881 teachers. While the ratio or ratio between teachers and students is the largest in elementary education level of 9.10 which means that a teacher in teaching must face 10 students. Number of teacher and</i> |

Rasio guru dan murid SMP sebesar 7,93 dan SMA sebesar 2,66.

### Kesehatan

Pada tahun 2016, fasilitas kesehatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu terdiri dari puskesmas dan puskesmas pembantu. Secara keseluruhan terdapat 5 puskesmas yang tersebar di 5 kecamatan. Selain itu terdapat 26 puskesmas pembantu. Jumlah ini bertambah dibandingkan tahun 2015. Dari seluruh fasilitas kesehatan yang ada, jumlah tenaga kesehatan di Mahakam Ulu terdiri dari 239 orang. Akan tetapi, masih terdapat kekurangan tenaga kesehatan, khususnya dokter spesialis yang belum ada di Mahakam Ulu. Fasilitas apotik dan toko obat juga masih hanya terdapat di kecamatan Long Bagun.

Kasus penyakit ISPA/ Nasopharingitis akut menjadi kasus penyakit terbanyak pada tahun 2016 di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu.

### Agama

Berdasarkan data dari Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, dari segi agama, mayoritas penduduk Mahakam Ulu beragama Katholik yaitu sebesar 65,03%. Komposisi penduduk yang beragama selain Kristen Katholik adalah sebagai berikut: Islam (19,80%),

*student ratio in High School is SMP of 7.93 and in High School is 2.66.*

### Health

*In 2016, health facilities in Mahakam Ulu District consist of puskesmas and sub health centers. In total there are 5 puskesmas spread in 5 districts. In addition there are 26 puskesmas auxiliaries. This amount is increased compared to 2015. Of all health facilities available, the number of health workers in Mahakam Ulu consists of 239 people. However, there are still shortages of health workers, especially specialist doctors who are not yet in Mahakam Ulu. Pharmacies and drugstore facilities are still only available in Long Bagun sub-district.*

*Acute cases of Acute Respiratory Infection / Nasopharyngitis are the most common cases of disease in 2016 in Mahakam Ulu District.*

### Religion

*Based on data from the Ministry of Religious Affairs Mahakam Ulu Regency, in terms of religion, the majority of Mahakam Ulu residents are Catholics that is equal to 65.03%. The composition of the religious population other than Catholic Christianity is as follows: Islam*

## **SOCIAL**

Kristen protestan (14,65%), Hindu Budha dan Lainnya (0,52%)

### **Kriminalitas**

Angka kriminalitas di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu yang tercatat di Polres Kutai Barat cenderung menurun dibandingkan tahun lalu. Untuk data kriminalitas kabupaten Mahakam Ulu masih bergabung dengan kabupaten Kutai Barat dikarenakan belum adanya satuan kepolisian resort Mahakam Ulu.

### **Kemiskinan**

Menurut hasil dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, garis kemiskinan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu berada pada angka 490.563 dengan jumlah penduduk miskin 2.88 (ribu).

(19.80%), Protestant Christian (14.65%), Hindu Buddhism and Others (0.52%)

### **Crime**

*The crime rate in Mahakam Ulu District recorded in Kutai Barat District Police tends to decrease compared to last year. For crime data Mahakam Ulu district still joined the district of West Kutai due to the absence of police units Mahakam Ulu resort.*

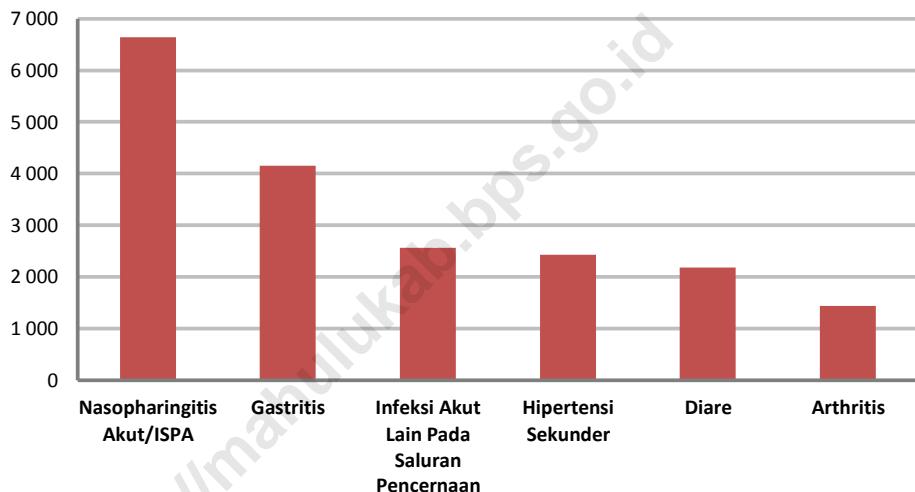
### **Poverty**

*According to the results of the National Socio-Economic Survey, the poverty line of Mahakam Ulu Regency is at 490,563 with a poor population of 2.88 (thousand).*

Gambar  
Picture

4

Jumlah Kasus 6 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu,  
2017  
*Number of Cases of the 6 Most Diseases in Mahakam Ulu  
Regency, 2017*



## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1 Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Partisipasi Sekolah/School Participation                                   |   |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |  |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)   |  |
| Laki-Laki/ <i>Male</i>   | -   | 78.84                                    | 21.17   |  |
| Perempuan/ <i>Female</i>   | 0.45  | 76.8                                     | 22.74   |  |
| Laki-laki+Perempuan/ <i>Male+Female</i>                                    | 0.22  | 77.86                                    | 21.92   |  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/*National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2017*

**Tabel** 4.1.2

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)  
Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
***Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level  
in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| <b>Jenjang Pendidikan<br/><i>Educational Level</i></b> | <b>APM<br/><i>Net Enrollment Rate</i></b> | <b>APK<br/><i>Gross Enrollment Rate</i></b> |
|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)   |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>                      | 100.00                                    | 115.66                                      |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>                   | 85.43                                     | 98.64                                       |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>                | 54.84                                     | 79.31                                       |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2016

Source: National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2016

Tabel  
Table

4.1.3

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of State Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/Pupil-<br><i>Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)   |
| 1                  | Laham                           | 5                         | 414                    | 57                      | 7.26 %  |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | 9                         | 1 033                  | 126                     | 8.20 %  |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | 12                        | 1 585                  | 150                     | 10.56 %   |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | 8                         | 652                    | 100                     | 6.52 %  |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | 5                         | 624                    | 65                      | 9.6 %   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | <b>39</b>                 | <b>4 308</b>           | <b>498</b>              | <b>8.65 %</b>                                       |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu*

**Tabel  
Table****4.1.4**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Private Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio<br>Murid-Guru/Pupil-Teacher<br><i>Ratio</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)   |
| 1                  | Laham                           | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 |                           |                        |                         |   |
|                    |                                 | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

Tabel  
Table

4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

***Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of State Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/Pupil-<br><i>Teacher</i><br>Ratio |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)  |
| 1 Laham                  | 2                         | 142                    | 6                       | 23.67 %  |
| 2 Long Hubung            | 5                         | 474                    | 19                      | 24.95 %  |
| 3 Long Bagun             | 5                         | 275                    | 28                      | 9.82 %   |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | 2                         | 246                    | 10                      | 24.60 %  |
| 5 Long Apari             | 1                         | 248                    | 7                       | 35.43 %  |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | <b>15</b>                 | <b>1 385</b>           | <b>70</b>               | <b>19.79 %</b>   |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

**Tabel 4.1.6**

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Private Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/Pupil-<br><i>Teacher</i><br><i>Ratio</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)   |
| 1                  | Laham                           | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

Tabel  
Table

4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) & Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
***Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of State Senior High Schools and Vocational Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-Guru/Pupil-Teacher Ratio<br><i>Ratio of Students-Teachers</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)   |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              |                           |                        |                         |   |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

**Tabel 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) & Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Private Senior High Schools & Vocational Schools by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-Guru/Pupil-Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)                                  |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                                  |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                                  |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                                  |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                                  |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                                  |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                                  |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

**Jumlah Murid SD/SDLB Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

**Tabel 4.1.9**  
**Table**

**Number of Pupils of State and Private Primary School and Exam Passing Number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>SD Negeri<br/>State Primary School</b> |                          |          | <b>SD Swasta<br/>Private Primary School</b> |                          |          |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------|---|--------------------------|----------|
|                                  | <b>Peserta<br/>Participant</b>            | <b>Lulus<br/>Succeed</b> | <b>%</b> | <b>Peserta<br/>Participant</b>              | <b>Lulus<br/>Succeed</b> | <b>%</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)                                       | (3)                      | (4)      |   | (5)                      |          |
| 1 Laham                          | 46  | 45                       | 99%      | 9   | 9                        | 100%     |
| 2 Long Hubung                    | 144                                       | 143                      | 99%      | 0   | 0                        |          |
| 3 Long Bagun                     | 214                                       | 214                      | 100%     | 0   | 0                        |          |
| 4 Long Pahangai                  | 106                                       | 105                      | 99%      | 0   | 0                        |          |
| 5 Long Apari                     | 89  | 88                       | 99%      | 0   | 0                        |          |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>               | <b>599</b>                                | <b>595</b>               |          | <b>9</b>                                    | <b>9</b>                 |          |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

Jumlah Murid SMP/SMPLB Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

**Tabel 4.1.10**

*Number of pupils of state and private junior high school and exam passing number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP Negeri<br><i>State Junior High School</i> |                         |       | SMP Swasta<br><i>Private Junior High School</i> |                         |       |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------|---|-------------------------|-------|
|                                 | Peserta<br><i>Participant</i>                 | Lulus<br><i>Succeed</i> | %     | Peserta<br><i>Participant</i>                   | Lulus<br><i>Succeed</i> | %     |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                     | (4)   |   |                         | (5)   |
| 1 Laham                         | 14  | 14                      | 100 % | 0   | 0                       | 0     |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | 138   | 138                     | 100 % | 15  | 15                      | 100 % |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | 221   | 221                     | 100 % | 0   | 0                       | 0     |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | 73  | 73                      | 100 % | 0   | 0                       | 0     |
| 5 Long Apari                    | 49  | 49                      | 100 % | 0   | 0                       | 0     |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>495</b>                                    | <b>495</b>              |       | <b>15</b>                                       | <b>15</b>               |       |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

**Tabel**  
**Table**

4.1.10

Jumlah Murid SMA Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Number of Pupils of State and Private Senior High School and Exam Passing Number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA Negeri<br>State Senior High School |                  |     | SMA Swasta<br>Private Senior High School |                  |     |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|-----|--|------------------|-----|
|                          | Peserta<br>Participant                 | Lulus<br>Succeed | %   | Peserta<br>Participant                   | Lulus<br>Succeed | %   |
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)              | (4) |  | (5)              |     |
| 1 Laham                  | ...                                    | ...              | ... | ...                                      | ...              | ... |
| 2 Long Hubung            | ...                                    | ...              | ... | ...                                      | ...              | ... |
| 3 Long Bagun             | ...                                    | ...              | ... | ...                                      | ...              | ... |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | ...                                    | ...              | ... | ...                                      | ...              | ... |
| 5 Long Apari             | ...                                    | ...              | ... | ...                                      | ...              | ... |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | ...                                    | ...              | ... | ...                                      | ...              | ... |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

Jumlah Murid SMK Negeri dan Swasta dan Tingkat Kelulusan Ujian Nasional Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

Tabel 4.1.11  
Table 4.1.11

*Number of Pupils of State and Private Vocational High School and Exam Passing Number by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK Negeri<br><i>Vocational High School</i> |                         |            | SMK Swasta<br><i>Private vocational High School</i> |                         |            |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Peserta<br><i>Participant</i>               | Lulus<br><i>Succeed</i> | %          | Peserta<br><i>Participant</i>                       | Lulus<br><i>Succeed</i> | %          |
|                                 | (1)   | (2)                     | (3)        | (4)   | (5)                     | (6)        |
| 1 Laham                         | ...   | ...                     | ...        | ...   | ...                     | ...        |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...   | ...                     | ...        | ...   | ...                     | ...        |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...   | ...                     | ...        | ...   | ...                     | ...        |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...   | ...                     | ...        | ...   | ...                     | ...        |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...   | ...                     | ...        | ...   | ...                     | ...        |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>...</b>                                  | <b>...</b>              | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>              | <b>...</b> |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

Tabel  
Table

4.1.13

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Taman Kanak-Kanak(TK) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio<br>Murid-<br>Guru/Pupil-<br><i>Teacher</i><br><i>Ratio</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)  |
| 1                  | Laham                           | 3                         | 55                     | 12                      | 4.58 %   |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | 9                         | 362                    | 67                      | 5.40 %   |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | 10                        | 423                    | 54                      | 7.83 %   |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | 6                         | 125                    | 18                      | 6.94 %   |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | 3                         | 152                    | 22                      | 6.91 %   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | <b>31</b>                 | <b>1 117</b>           | <b>173</b>              | <b>6.46 %</b>  |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
 Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

**Tabel 4.1.14**  
**Table**

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru kelompok Bermain (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Day-cares by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio<br>Murid-Guru/Pupil-Teacher<br><i>Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)   |
| 1 Laham                         | 0                         | 0                      | 0                       | 0   |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | 8                         | 236                    | 51                      | 4.62 %  |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | 7                         | 188                    | 25                      | 7.52 %  |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | 6                         | 125                    | 28                      | 4.46 %  |
| 5 Long Apari                    | 0                         | 0                      | 23                      | 0   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>21</b>                 | <b>549</b>             | <b>127</b>              | <b>4.32 %</b>                                     |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

**Tabel 4.1.15**  
**Table**

Jumlah Kelompok Kesenian Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten  
 Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Number of Art Group by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Seni Tari<br><i>Dance</i> | Seni<br>Drama<br><i>Drama Art</i> | Seni<br>Musik<br><i>Music Art</i> | Seni<br>Kaligrafi/Lukis<br><i>Painting</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                               | (4)                               | (5)  | (6)                    |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                       | ...                               | ...                               | ...  | ...                    |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                       | ...                               | ...                               | ...  | ...                    |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                       | ...                               | ...                               | ...  | ...                    |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                       | ...                               | ...                               | ...  | ...                    |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                       | ...                               | ...                               | ...  | ...                    |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | ...                       | ...                               | ...                               | ...  | ...                    |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
 Source: National Education Services of Mahakam Ulu

## 4.2 KESEHATAN/*HEALTH*

**Tabel 4.2.1**  
*Table 4.2.1*

Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah<br>Sakit<br><i>Hospital</i> | Rumah<br>Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu<br>(Pustu)<br><i>Addiction Public Health Center</i> | Klinik/Balai<br>Kesehatan<br><i>Clinic/Health Center</i> | Polindes<br><i>Village Maternity</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)  | (4)                                      | (5)   | (6)  | (7)                                  |
| 1. Laham                        | 0                                 | 0  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 0                                    |
| 2. Long Hubung                  | 0                                 | 0  | 1  | 10  | 0  | 0                                    |
| 3. Long Bagun                   | 0                                 | 0  | 1  | 13  | 0  | 0                                    |
| 4. Long Pahangai                | 0                                 | 0  | 1  | 14  | 0  | 0                                    |
| 5. Long Apari                   | 0                                 | 0  | 1  | 10  | 0  | 0                                    |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>                                       | <b>5</b>                                 | <b>53</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>                             |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Tabel** 4.2.2  
**Table**

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Number of Health Personnel by Subdistricts in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan/ <i>Health Personnel</i>   |   |   |  |   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|
|                                 | Tenaga<br>Medis<br><i>Medical Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Keperawatan<br><i>Nursing Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Kebidanan<br><i>Midwifery Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Kefarmasian<br><i>Pharmacy Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lainnya<br><i>Other Health Personnel</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   |
| 1. Laham                        | ...   | 16  | 13  | 1  | ...   |
| 2. Long Hubung                  | ...   | 28  | 9   | 0  | ...   |
| 3. Long Bagun                   | ...   | 46  | 27  | 7  | ...   |
| 4. Long Pahangai                | ...   | 30  | 15  | 3  | ...   |
| 5. Long Apari                   | ...   | 28  | 12  | 2  | ...   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>...</b>                                  | <b>148</b>  | <b>76</b>   | <b>13</b>  | <b>...</b>  |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Tabel** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Work Unit</i>         | Dokter Spesialis<br><i>Spesialist Doctors</i> | Dokter Umum<br><i>Generalist Doctors</i> | Dokter Gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)                           |
| Puskesmas/ <i>Public Health Center</i> | 0   | 21                                       | 2                             |
| Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i>           | 0   | 0  | 0                             |
| Institusi Diknakes                     | ...   | ...                                      | ...                           |
| Sarana Kesehatan Lain                  | ...   | ...                                      | ...                           |
| Dinkes Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu           | ...   | ...                                      | ...                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    | ...   | ...                                      | ...                           |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Persentase Penduduk Perempuan Berumur 15 - 49 Tahun yang  
Pernah Melahirkan dalam 2 Tahun Terakhir menurut Penolong  
Proses Kelahiran Terakhir, 2017**

**Tabel**

**Table 4.2.4 Percentage of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who  
gave birth to Children Ever Born the last 2 years by Birth  
Attendant in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>               | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                             |
| 1. Dokter Kandungan / <i>Obstetricians</i>    | 17.39                           |
| 2. Dokter Umum / <i>General Practitioner</i>  | 2.37                            |
| 3. Bidan / <i>Midwife</i>                     | 66.34                           |
| 4. Perawat / <i>Nurse</i>                     | 7.39                            |
| 5. Tenaga Kesehatan / <i>Medical workers</i>  | 6.52                            |
| 6. Dukun Beranak / <i>Traditional Midwife</i> | 0.00                            |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>                            | <b>100.00</b>                   |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017

Source: National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2017

**Persentase Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

**Tabel 4.2.5**

*Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | BCG<br><i>BCG</i> | DPT<br><i>DPT</i> |     |     | Campak<br><i>Measles</i> | Polio<br><i>Polio</i> |     |     | Hepatitis B<br><i>Hepatitis B</i> |      |      |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|
|                                 |                   | DPT<br><i>DPT</i> |     |     |                          | Polio<br><i>Polio</i> |     |     | Hepatitis B<br><i>Hepatitis B</i> |      |      |      |
|                                 |                   | 1                 | 2   | 3   |                          | 1                     | 2   | 3   | 4                                 | 1    | 2    | 3    |
| (1)                             | (2)               | (3)               | (4) | (5) | (6)                      | (7)                   | (8) | (9) | (10)                              | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Laham                        | ...               | ...               | ... | ... | ...                      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 2. Long Hubung                  | ...               | ...               | ... | ... | ...                      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 3. Long Bagun                   | ...               | ...               | ... | ... | ...                      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 4. Long Pahangai                | ...               | ...               | ... | ... | ...                      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 5. Long Apari                   | ...               | ...               | ... | ... | ...                      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | ...               | ...               | ... | ... | ...                      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
 Source: Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health

**Tabel  
Table 4.2.6**

**Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu,  
2017**  
**Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Mahakam Ulu  
Regency, 2017**

| <b>Jenis Penyakit<br/>The Type of Disease</b>   | <b>Jumlah Kasus<br/>Number Of Cases</b> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)                                     |
| 1. Nasopharingitis Akut/ISPA                    | 2 850                                   |
| 2. Gastritis                                    | 2 428                                   |
| 3. Infeksi Akut Lain Pada Saluran<br>Pencernaan | 2 393                                   |
| 4. Hipertensi Sekunder                          | 2 332                                   |
| 5. Demam yang tak diketahui sebabnya            | 1 269                                   |
| 6. Diare dan Gastroenteritis non<br>spesifik    | 1 020                                   |
| 7. Myalgia                                      | 1 013                                   |
| 8. Hipertensi Primer                            | 750                                     |
| 9. Arthritis                                    | 673                                     |
| 10. Penyakit Kulit Lain-lain                    | 472                                     |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>                              | <b>15 200</b>                           |

Sumber: Simpus Tahun 2017

**Tabel**  
*Table***4.2.7**

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013-2017**  
***Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013-2017***

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Bayi Lahir<br><i>Births</i> | BBLR/LBW               |                           |     | Gizi Buruk<br><i>Malnutrition</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
|                      |                             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Dirujuk<br><i>Treated</i> | (4) |                                   |
| (1)                  | (2)                         | (3)                    | (4)                       | (5) |                                   |
| 2013                 | 282                         | 0                      | 0                         | 3   |                                   |
| 2014                 | 304                         | 0                      | 0                         | 1   |                                   |
| 2015                 | 517                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0   |                                   |
| 2016                 | 631                         | 9                      | 0                         | 14  |                                   |
| 2017                 | 533                         | 5                      | 0                         | 10  |                                   |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Tabel** 4.2.8  
**Table**

Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017

*Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013-2017*

| Tahun<br>Years | Jumlah<br>Ibu Hamil<br><i>Pregnant<br/>Women</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan K1<br><i>One Visit</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K4 Four<br>Visits | Kurang<br>Energi Kronis<br>(KEK) <i>Chronic<br/>Energy<br/>Deficiency<br/>(CED)</i> | Mendapat<br>Zat Besi (Fe)<br><i>Receiving<br/>Iron<br/>Supplement</i> |
|----------------|--|---|---|---|---|
| (1)            | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2013           | 523  | 277   | 328   | -   | 485   |
| 2014           | 521  | 363   | 358   | -   | 392   |
| 2015           | 530  | 633   | 447   | -   | 463   |
| 2016           | 600  | 694   | 575   | -   | 543   |
| 2017           | 588  | 426   | 438   | -   | 468   |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

**Tabel 4.2.9**

**Table** *Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmited Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | HIV / AIDS<br><i>HIV / AIDS</i> | IMS<br><i>Sexually<br/>Transmited<br/>Infection</i> | DBD<br><i>Dengue<br/>Fever</i> | Diare<br><i>Diarhea</i> | TB<br><i>Tuberculosis</i> | Malaria<br><i>Malaria</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                             | (3)   | (4)                            |                         |                           |                           |
| 1. Laham                        | ...                             | -   | 3                              | 126                     | 4                         | 1                         |
| 2. Long Hubung                  | ...                             | -   | 2                              | 310                     | 10                        | 0                         |
| 3. Long Bagun                   | ...                             | -   | 19                             | 333                     | 22                        | 12                        |
| 4. Long Pahangai                | ...                             | -   | 3                              | 155                     | 5                         | 7                         |
| 5. Long Apari                   | ...                             | -   | 2                              | 284                     | 16                        | 4                         |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>4</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>29</b>                      | <b>1 208</b>            | <b>57</b>                 | <b>24</b>                 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Tabel****4.2.10**

**Jumlah Kasus dan Kematian disebabkan DBD, Muntaber, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Cases and Deaths caused by Dengue Fever, Diarrhoea and Malaria by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | DBD<br><i>Dengue Fever</i>  |                           | Muntaber<br><i>Diarrhoea</i> |                           | Malaria<br><i>Malaria</i>   |                           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                 | Penderita<br><i>Patient</i> | Kematian<br><i>Deaths</i> | Penderita<br><i>Patient</i>  | Kematian<br><i>Deaths</i> | Penderita<br><i>Patient</i> | Kematian<br><i>Deaths</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                         | (3)                       | (4)                          | (5)                       | (6)                         | (7)                       |
| 1. Laham                        | ...                         | ...                       | ...                          | ...                       | ...                         | ...                       |
| 2. Long Hubung                  | ...                         | ...                       | ...                          | ...                       | ...                         | ...                       |
| 3. Long Bagun                   | ...                         | ...                       | ...                          | ...                       | ...                         | ...                       |
| 4. Long Pahangai                | ...                         | ...                       | ...                          | ...                       | ...                         | ...                       |
| 4. Long Apari                   | ...                         | ...                       | ...                          | ...                       | ...                         | ...                       |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              |                             |                           |                              |                           |                             |                           |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Tabel 4.2.11**  
**Table**

Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kutai Barat, 2017  
*Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Kutai Barat Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KKB        |          | PPKBD<br><i>Village Family Planning<br/>Service Units</i> |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|---|
|                          | Pemerintah | Swasta   |   |
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)      | (4)   |
| 1 Laham                  | 0          | 0        | 0   |
| 2 Long Hubung            | 0          | 0        | 0   |
| 3 Long Bagun             | 0          | 0        | 0   |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | 0          | 0        | 0   |
| 5 Long Apari             | 0          | 0        | 0   |
| <b>Kutai Barat</b>       | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |

Sumber: PPKB  
Source: PPKB

**Tabel** 4.2.12  
**Table**

Jumlah Apotik dan Toko Obat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Number of Dispensaries and Chemist Shop by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotik<br>Dispensaries | Toko Obat<br>Chemist Shop |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                       |
| 1. Laham                        | ...                    | ...                       |
| 2. Long Hubung                  | ...                    | ...                       |
| 3. Long Bagun                   | ...                    | ...                       |
| 4. Long Pahangai                | ...                    | ...                       |
| 5. Long Apari                   | ...                    | ...                       |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              |                        | ...                       |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**Tabel** 4.2.13  
**Table**

**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>PUS<br>Eligible<br>Couples | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participants</i> |           |          |                  |                    |                       |             | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|----------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|
|                          |                                      | IUD   | MOW       | MOP      | Kondom<br>Condom | Implan<br>Implants | Suntikan<br>Injection | Pil<br>Pill |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)   | (4)       | (5)      | (6)              | (7)                | (8)                   | (9)         | (10)            |
| 1. Laham                 | ...                                  | 0   | 0         | 0        | 6                | 7                  | 252                   | 352         | 611             |
| 2. Long Hubung           | ...                                  | 2   | 12        | 0        | 27               | 7                  | 546                   | 245         | 798             |
| 3. Long Bagun            | ...                                  | 3   | 1         | 0        | 5                | 10                 | 601                   | 467         | 1 078           |
| 4. Long Pahangai         | ...                                  | 0   | 0         | 0        | 27               | 89                 | 654                   | 657         | 1 400           |
| 5. Long Apari            | ...                                  | 38  | 0         | 0        | 8                | 31                 | 447                   | 313         | 791             |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | <b>...</b>                           | <b>43</b>   | <b>13</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>73</b>        | <b>144</b>         | <b>2500</b>           | <b>2034</b> | <b>4678</b>     |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Service of Health*

**4.3 AGAMA/RELIGION**

**Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Table Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam<br><i>Islam</i> | Protestan<br><i>Christian</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hindu</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                   | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                   | (6)                    | (7)                     |
| 1 Laham                         | 1 007                 | 148                           | 1 315                      | 141                   | 0                      | 0                       |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | 1 871                 | 2 873                         | 4 069                      | 0                     | 0                      | 5                       |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | 2 816                 | 1 685                         | 7 446                      | 27                    | 1                      | 8                       |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | 545                   | 40                            | 4 808                      | 0                     | 0                      | 3                       |
| 5. Long Apari                   | 504                   | 174                           | 4 120                      | 0                     | 0                      | 1                       |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>6 743</b>          | <b>4 920</b>                  | <b>21 758</b>              | <b>168</b>            | <b>1</b>               | <b>17</b>               |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Mahakam Ulu Regency's Department of Religious Affairs

**Tabel 4.3.2**

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid<br><i>Mosque</i> | Mushola<br><i>Mushola</i> | Gereja<br>Protestan<br><i>Christian Church</i> | Gereja<br>Katholik<br><i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura<br><i>Temple</i> | Vihara<br><i>Vihara</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                       | (4)  | (5)  | (6)                   | (7)                     |
| 1 Laham                         | 3                       | 0                         | 1  | 7  | 0                     | 0                       |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | 4                       | 0                         | 6  | 9  | 0                     | 0                       |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | 5                       | 0                         | 4  | 6  | 0                     | 0                       |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | 3                       | 0                         | 0  | 10   | 0                     | 0                       |
| 5 Long Apari                    | 1                       | 1                         | 0  | 8  | 0                     | 0                       |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>16</b>               | <b>1</b>                  | <b>11</b>                                      | <b>40</b>                                    | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>                |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: *Mahakam Ulu Regency's Department of Religious Affairs*

#### 4.4 KRIMINALITAS/CRIME

**Tabel 4.4.1** Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015–2017  
*Table 4.4.1 Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015–2017*

| Kepolisian Sektor<br>Subdistrict Police Office | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1. Laham                                       | -    | -    | ...  |
| 2. Long Hubung                                 | 2    | 0    | ...  |
| 3. Long Bagun                                  | 7    | 0    | ...  |
| 4. Long Pahangai                               | 0    | 0    | ...  |
| 5. Long Apari                                  | 1    | 0    | ...  |

Sumber: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Police Station of Kutai Barat Regency

**Tabel 4.4.2**

**Percentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015–2017**  
*Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015-2017*

| Kepolisian Sektor<br><i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Laham  | -           | -           | ...         | ...         |
| 2. Long Hubung  | 50          | 0           | ...         | ...         |
| 3. Long Bagun   | 100         | 0           | ...         | ...         |
| 4. Long Pahangai                                      | 0           | 0           | ...         | ...         |
| 5. Long Apari   | 100         | 0           | ...         | ...         |

Sumber: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Police Station of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 4.4.3**

Jumlah Kejahatan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten  
Mahakam Ulu dan Kutai Barat, 2015–2017  
*Number of Crime by Type of Crime in Mahakam Ulu and  
Kutai Barat Regency, 2015–2017*

| Jenis Kejahatan<br>Type of Crime           | 2015       | 2016       | 2017 |
|--|------------|------------|------|
|  | (1)        | (2)        | (3)  |
| Pembunuhan                                 | -          | 3          | ...  |
| Penganiayaan Berat (Anirat)                | -          | 3          | ...  |
| Penganiayaan Ringan (Anira)                | 18         | 22         | ...  |
| Kekerasan Dalam Rumah<br>Tangga (KDRT)     | 2          | 3          | ...  |
| Perkosaan                                  | 2          | -          | ...  |
| Pencabulan                                 | 7          | 23         | ...  |
| Penculikan                                 | -          | 1          | ...  |
| Pencurian Dengan Kekerasan<br>(Curas)      | -          | 2          | ...  |
| Pencurian Biasa (Termasuk<br>Ringan)       | 56         | 24         | ...  |
| Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor<br>(Curanmor) | 7          | 20         | ...  |
| Pencurian Dengan Pemberatan<br>(Curat)     | 3          | 1          | ...  |
| Pengrusakan/Penghancuran<br>Barang         | 7          | -          | ...  |
| Pembakaran Dengan Sengaja                  | -          | 1          | ...  |
| Narkotika Dan Psikotropika                 | -          | -          | ...  |
| Pembakaran Dengan Sengaja                  | -          | 1          | ...  |
| Penggelapan                                | 15         | -          | ...  |
| Korupsi                                    | -          | 1          | ...  |
| Kejahatan Terhadap Ketertiban<br>Umum      | -          | -          | ...  |
| <b>Total</b>                               | <b>117</b> | <b>105</b> | ...  |

Sumber: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Kutai Barat  
Source: Police Station of Kutai Barat Regency

Keterangan: Data masih bergabung dengan Kabupaten Kutai Barat

## 4.5 KEMISKINAN/POVERTY

**Tabel 4.5.1** *Number of Beneficiaries Households by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                              |
| 1. Laham                        | 353                              |
| 2. Long Hubung                  | 909                              |
| 3. Long Bagun                   | 677                              |
| 4. Long Pahangai                | 436                              |
| 5. Long Apari                   | 194                              |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>2569</b>                      |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Social Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel 4.5.2 Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2012–2017**  
**Table** *Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2012–2017*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan Poverty<br>Line (rupiah) | Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Number of Poor People</i> |                                 |
|---------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
|               |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                          | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)           | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)                             |
| 2012          | ...                                       | ...   | ...                             |
| 2013          | ...                                       | ...   | ...                             |
| 2014          | ...                                       | ...   | ...                             |
| 2015          | 449 981                                   | 2.83  | 10.50                           |
| 2016          | 490 563                                   | 2.88  | 10.65                           |
| 2017          | 534 502                                   | 3.07  | 11.29                           |
| Mahakam Ulu   | <b>491 682</b>                            | <b>2.93</b>                                     | <b>10.81</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*National Socio Economic Survey*





# **5 PERTANIAN**

*AGRICULTURE*

<https://imahullu.com>



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan
1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons,

dinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m x  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.

*then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

4. *Temporarily unused land* is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in  $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x  $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**  
**Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. **Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**  
**Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***  
*Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*  
*Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
8. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***  
*Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year*

**Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

of age.

**Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

9. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

9. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.

10. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

**Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

10. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.

**Entirely plants harvested/demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.

11. **Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang

11. **Plants harvested several times/ undemolished** are plants usually harvested more

## AGRICULTURE

pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .*

12. **Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
13. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
14. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan
12. **Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.
13. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
14. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoal); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds*

- besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
- (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).
15. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
15. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
16. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
16. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
17. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Kabupaten. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaperasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Kabupaten (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
17. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial*

- Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*
18. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
18. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*
19. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
19. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*
20. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
20. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*
21. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam
21. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as*

- kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
22. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
23. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
24. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
25. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:  
Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);  
kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan
- Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
22. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
23. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
24. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
25. *Conservation Forest is divided into:  
Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.  
Nature conservation area*

Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);  
Taman Buru (TB).

Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.

26. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
27. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.

*consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);*

*Game Hunting Park (TB)*

*Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.*

26. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*
27. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*

28. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
29. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
30. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material I
28. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
29. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
30. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

31. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2013 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.033.
32. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
31. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4.033 covered in 2013.*
32. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy.*

| ULASAN   | <i>DESCRIPTION</i>  |
|--|---|
| <b>Tanaman Pangan</b><br><br>Data tanaman pangan didapatkan dari kompilasi Laporan Statistik Tanaman Pangan dan dari dinas Pertanian. Lahan pertanian di Mahakam Ulu secara keseluruhan merupakan lahan sawah non irigasi. Di mana luas panen padi ladang lebih besar daripada padi sawah.   | <b>Food Crops</b><br><br><i>Food crop data were obtained from the compilation of the Food Crop Statistics Report and from the Agricultural Service. Agricultural land in Mahakam Ulu as a whole is non irrigated rice field. Where the area of harvest of paddy fields is bigger than rice paddy.</i>   |
| <b>Holtikultura dan Perkebunan</b><br><br>Berdasarkan data tanaman perkebunan yang diperoleh dari dinas pertanian, maka diperoleh data bahwa tanaman terbanyak adalah pisang. Dan komoditi yang ada di hampir seluruh kecamatan adalah durian, nangka dan pisang.<br><br>Data tanaman perkebunan diperoleh dari dinas pertanian. Komoditi karet menjadi komoditi andalan kabupaten Mahakam Ulu. Produksi komoditi karet adalah 1.210 ton dengan kecamatan Long Bagun menjadi kecamatan penghasil karet terbesar di Mahakam Ulu tahun 2016. | <b>Horticulture and Estate Crops</b><br><br><i>Based on the data of plantation crops obtained from the agricultural service, then obtained data that most plants are bananas. And commodities in almost all districts are durian, jackfruit and banana.</i><br><br><i>Plantation data is obtained from the agricultural service. Rubber commodity becomes the mainstay commodity of Mahakam Ulu district. The production of rubber commodities is 1,210 tons with Long Bagun sub-district being the largest rubber producing district in Mahakam Ulu in 2016.</i> |
| <b>Peternakan</b><br><br>Populasi ternak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu pada tahun 2016 masih sama seperti tahun sebelumnya yaitu didominasi oleh jenis ternak babi yang jumlahnya mencapai 4.229 ekor atau  | <b>Livestock</b><br><br><i>The population of livestock in Mahakam Ulu Regency in 2016 is still the same as the previous year that is dominated by pig breeding number which reach 4,229 head or about 86,03% from whole big</i>   |

sekitar 86,03% dari keseluruhan ternak besar. Dilihat dari data produksi daging, ternak babi juga menjadi jenis ternak yang paling banyak produksinya yaitu 5.128 kg. Long Bagun menjadi kecamatan penghasil daging babi terbesar mencapai 43,75% dari total produksi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu.

Sementara untuk kategori unggas, ayam kampung masih menjadi komoditas paling dominan di Mahakam Ulu. Jumlah populasi unggas pada tahun 2016 masih didominasi jenis ayam kampung/ ayam buras dengan jumlah 40.594 ekor. Demikian juga dari produksi daging unggas, sekitar 63,61% dari seluruh produksi daging unggas berasal dari ayam kampung. Produksi telur ayam juga berasal dari jenis ayam kampung dengan nilai produksi 28.093 kg atau sekitar 71,32% dari seluruh produksi telur.

#### **Perikanan dan Kehutanan**

Perikanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu berasal dari perikanan umum dan perikanan air tenang. Tidak adanya perikanan laut karena Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu tidak memiliki wilayah Laut. Produksi perikanan umum di Mahakam Ulu pada tahun 2016 adalah 35 ton lebih besar daripada perikanan air tenang. Sementara untuk data

*livestock. Judging from the data of meat production, pigs also become the most production of livestock that is 5,128 kg. Long Bagun became the biggest pork producing sub-district reached 43.75% of total production in Mahakam Ulu District.*

*While for the category of poultry, chicken is still the most dominant commodity in Mahakam Ulu. The number of poultry population in 2016 is still dominated by the type of domestic chickens / domestic poultry with the number 40,594 tails. Similarly from the production of poultry meat, about 63.61% of all poultry meat production comes from chicken. Chicken egg production also comes from the type of chicken kampung dengan production value 28.093 kg or about 71.32% of all egg production.*

#### **Fishery and Forestry**

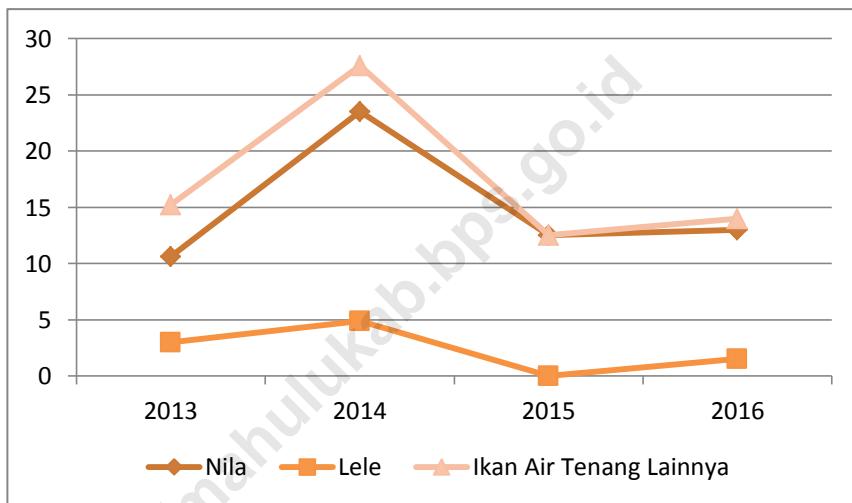
*The fishery in Mahakam Ulu District comes from general fisheries and quiet water fisheries. The absence of marine fishery because Mahakam Ulu District does not have Sea territory. The general fishery production in Mahakam Ulu in 2016 is 35 ton bigger than the calm water fishery. As for forestry data, data are collected in the Province. There are*

kehutanan, data dihimpun di Provinsi. Terdapat 14 perusahaan yang memiliki IUPHHK di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu.

*14 companies that have IUPHHK in Mahakam Ulu Regency.*

Jumlah Produksi Ikan Air Tawar Berdasarkan Jenis di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013-2016

*Total Freshwater Fish Production by Type in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013-2016*



## 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/*FOOD CROPS*

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (hektar), 2017**  
**Table 5.1.1 Area of Wetland by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Irigasi<br><i>Irrigation</i> | Non Irigasi<br><i>Non Irrigation</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                          |                              |                                      | (1)                    |
| 1 Laham                  | ...                          | ...                                  | ...                    |
| 2 Long Hubung            | ...                          | ...                                  | ...                    |
| 3 Long Bagun             | ...                          | ...                                  | ...                    |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | ...                          | ...                                  | ...                    |
| 5 Long Apar              | ...                          | ...                                  | ...                    |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       |                              | ...                                  | ...                    |

Sumber: Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source: Statistic Report of Food Crops, land utilization

**Tabel 5.1.2**  
**Table 5.1.2**

Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (hektar), 2017

*Area of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency (hectar), 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tegal/Kebun<br><i>Dry<br/>Field/Garden</i> | Ladang/Huma<br><i>Shifting<br/>Cultivation</i> | Sementara<br>Tidak<br>Diusahakan<br><i>Temporarily<br/>Unused</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|
|                                 | (1)  | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1 Laham                         | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| 5 Long Apapi                    | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              |  |  |   |
|                                 | ...  | ...  | ...   |

Sumber: Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source: Statistic Report of Food Crops, land utilization

**Tabel 5.1.3**

Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut

Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017

*Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by*

*Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Padi Sawah<br><i>Wetland Paddy</i> | Padi Ladang<br><i>Dryland Paddy</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                                | (3)                                 |
| 1                  | Laham                           | ...                                | ...                                 |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | ...                                | ...                                 |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | ...                                | ...                                 |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| 5                  | Long Aparo                      | ...                                | ...                                 |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | ...                                | ...                                 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi

Source: Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, paddy

**Tabel** 5.1.4  
**Table**

**Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

***Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jagung<br><i>Maize</i> | Kedelai<br><i>Soybean</i> | Kacang<br>Tanah<br><i>Peanut</i> | Kacang<br>Hijau<br><i>Mungbean</i> | Ubi<br>Kayu<br><i>Cassava</i> | Ubi<br>Jalar<br><i>Sweet Potato</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                       | (4)                              | (5)                                | (6)                           | (7)                                 |
| 1                  | Laham                           | ...                    | ...                       | ...                              | ...                                | ...                           | ...                                 |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | ...                    | ...                       | ...                              | ...                                | ...                           | ...                                 |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | ...                    | ...                       | ...                              | ...                                | ...                           | ...                                 |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | ...                    | ...                       | ...                              | ...                                | ...                           | ...                                 |
| 5                  | Long Apuri                      | ...                    | ...                       | ...                              | ...                                | ...                           | ...                                 |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 |                        |                           |                                  |                                    |                               |                                     |
|                    |                                 | ...                    | ...                       | ...                              | ...                                | ...                           | ...                                 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, palawija  
Source: Agriculture Department through Statistic Report of Food Crops, secondary crops

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.2.1** Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Table 5.2.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang<br>Merah<br><i>Shallot</i> | Cabai<br><i>Chilli</i> | Kentang<br><i>Potato</i> | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> | Petsai<br><i>Chinese<br/>Cabbage</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)                    | (4)                      | (5)                     | (6)                                  | (7)                      |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 3                                    | ...                      |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 2                                    | ...                      |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 2                                    | ...                      |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 5                                    | ...                      |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 4                                    | ...                      |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | <b>16</b>                            | ...                      |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura

Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

**Tabel** 5.2.2  
**Table**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
*Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang<br>Merah<br><i>Shallot</i> | Cabai<br><i>Chilli</i> | Kentang<br><i>Potato</i> | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> | Petsai<br><i>Chinese<br/>Cabbage</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                    | (4)                      | (5)                     | (6)                                  | (7)                      |
| 1 Laham                  | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 2.7                                  | ...                      |
| 2 Long Hubung            | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 1.2                                  | ...                      |
| 3 Long Bagun             | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 1.2                                  | ...                      |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 7.5                                  | ...                      |
| 5 Long Apari             | ...                               | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 4.8                                  | ...                      |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | <b>...</b>                        | <b>...</b>             | <b>...</b>               | <b>...</b>              | <b>17.4</b>                          | <b>...</b>               |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura

Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

**Tabel 5.2.3**  
**Table**

**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
*Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga<br>Mango | Durian<br>Durian | Jeruk<br>Orange | Pisang<br>Banana | Pepaya<br>Papaya | Nanas<br>Pine-<br>apple | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)              | (4)             | (5)              | (6)              | (7)                     | (8)               |
| 1 Laham                  | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...               |
| 2 Long Hubung            | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...               |
| 3 Long Bagun             | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...               |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...               |
| 5 Long Apari             | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...               |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...               |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura

Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

**Tabel 5.2.4**

**Jumlah Tanaman Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

**Total of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga<br>Mango | Durian<br>Durian | Jeruk<br>Orange | Pisang<br>Banana | Pepaya<br>Papaya | Nanas<br>Pine-<br>apple | Nangka<br>Jackfruits |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)              | (4)             | (5)              | (6)              | (7)                     | (8)                  |
| 1 Laham                  | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...                  |
| 2 Long Hubung            | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...                  |
| 3 Long Bagun             | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...                  |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...                  |
| 5 Long Apari             | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...                  |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       |                 |                  |                 |                  |                  |                         |                      |
|                          | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                     | ...                  |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura

Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

### 5.3 PERKEBUNAN / *ESTATE CROP*

**Tabel 5.3.1** Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (hektar), 2017  
*Table 5.3.1 Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Mahakam Ulu Regency (hectare), 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet<br><i>Rubber</i> | Kelapa<br><i>Coconut</i> | Kelapa<br>Sawit<br><i>Oil Palm</i> |     |     |     |     | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------|
|                                 |                        |                          | (4)                                | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |                          |
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                                | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |                          |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              |                        |                          |                                    |     |     |     |     |                          |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel 5.3.2**

**Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (ton), 2017**  
**Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Mahakam Ulu Regency (ton), 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet<br><i>Rubber</i> | Kelapa<br><i>Coconut</i> | Kelapa<br>Sawit<br><i>Oil Palm</i> | Kopi<br><i>Coffee</i> | Lada<br><i>Pepper</i> | Kakao<br><i>Cocoa</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                                | (5)                   | (6)                   | (7)                   | (8)                      |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ...                   | ...                   | ...                   | ...                      |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ...                   | ...                   | ...                   | ...                      |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ...                   | ...                   | ...                   | ...                      |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ...                   | ...                   | ...                   | ...                      |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                    | ...                      | ...                                | ...                   | ...                   | ...                   | ...                      |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              |                        |                          |                                    |                       |                       |                       |                          |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

## 5.4 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

**Tabel** 5.4.1  
**Table**

**Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi<br>Perah<br><i>Dairy Cattle</i> | Sapi<br>Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                  | (3)                                  | (4)                      | (5)                  | (6)                    | (7)                   | (8)                |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                                  | ...                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                                  | ...                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                                  | ...                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                                  | ...                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                                  | ...                                  | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              |                                      |                                      |                          |                      |                        |                       |                    |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.2**

**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam<br>Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam<br>Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> | Ayam<br>Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik/Itik<br>Manila<br><i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)   |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                                      | ...                             | ...                                | ...   |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                                      | ...                             | ...                                | ...   |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                                      | ...                             | ...                                | ...   |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                                      | ...                             | ...                                | ...   |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                                      | ...                             | ...                                | ...   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | ...                                      | ...                             | ...                                | ...   |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Source: *Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

**Tabel** 5.4.3  
**Table**

**Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
*Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

|                    | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sapi<br/>Potong<br/>Beef<br/>Cattle</b> | <b>Kerbau<br/>Buffalo</b> | <b>Kuda<br/>Horse</b> | <b>Kambing<br/>Goat</b> | <b>Domba<br/>Sheep</b> | <b>Babi/Pig</b> |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
|                    |                                  | (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                   | (4)                     | (5)                    | (6)             |
| 1                  | Laham                            | ...  | ...                       | ...                   | ...                     | ...                    | ...             |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                      | ...  | ...                       | ...                   | ...                     | ...                    | ...             |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                       | ...  | ...                       | ...                   | ...                     | ...                    | ...             |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                    | ...  | ...                       | ...                   | ...                     | ...                    | ...             |
| 5                  | Long Apari                       | ...  | ...                       | ...                   | ...                     | ...                    | ...             |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                  | ...  | ...                       | ...                   | ...                     | ...                    | ...             |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel 5.4.4**

**Data Produksi Daging Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

**Livestock Production by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)                    | (6)                   | (7)                |
| 1 Laham                         | ...                               | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | ...                               | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | ...                               | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | ...                               | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| 5 Long Apari                    | ...                               | ...                      | ...                  | ...                    | ...                   | ...                |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>...</b>                        | <b>...</b>               | <b>...</b>           | <b>...</b>             | <b>...</b>            | <b>...</b>         |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel 5.4.5**  
**Table**

**Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di  
Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

**Poultry Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Mahakam  
Ulu Regency, 2017**

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam<br>Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> | Ayam Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik/Itik<br>Manila<br>Duck/ <i>Muscovy</i><br>Duck |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)                             | (4)                             | (5)   |
| 1                  | Laham                           | ...                                   | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | ...                                   | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | ...                                   | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | ...                                   | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | ...                                   | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | ...                                   | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel** 5.4.6  
**Table**

**Produksi Telur dan Susu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Egg and Milk Production by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Produksi Telur (kg)<br>Egg Production(kg) |                                 |   | Produksi Susu(liter)<br>Milk Production |                        |            |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|------------|
|                          | Ayam<br>Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i>  | Ayam<br>Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik<br>Manila<br><i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> | Sapi<br>Perah<br><i>Dairy Cattle</i>    | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> |            |
|                          | (1)                                       | (2)                             | (3)   | (5)                                     | (6)                    | (7)        |
| 1 Laham                  | ...                                       | ...                             | ...   | ...                                     | ...                    | ...        |
| 2 Long Hubung            | ...                                       | ...                             | ...   | ...                                     | ...                    | ...        |
| 3 Long Bagun             | ...                                       | ...                             | ...   | ...                                     | ...                    | ...        |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | ...                                       | ...                             | ...   | ...                                     | ...                    | ...        |
| 5 Long Apari             | ...                                       | ...                             | ...   | ...                                     | ...                    | ...        |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       | <b>...</b>                                | <b>...</b>                      | <b>...</b>                                      | <b>...</b>                              | <b>...</b>             | <b>...</b> |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

## 5.5 PERIKANAN/FISHERY

**Tabel 5.5.1** Jumlah Produksi Ikan Air Tawar Berdasarkan Jenis di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014-2017  
**Table 5.5.1** *Total Freshwater Fish Production by Type in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014-2017*

| Tahun<br>Year | Nila<br><i>Parrot Fish</i> | Lele<br><i>Catfish</i> | Ikan Air Tawar<br>Lainnya<br><i>Other freshwater fish</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| (1)           | (2)                        | (3)                    | (4)   |
| 2014          | 23.5                       | 4.9                    | 27.6  |
| 2015          | 12.5                       | 0                      | 12.5  |
| 2016          | 13                         | 1.5                    | 14  |
| 2017          | ...                        | ...                    | ...   |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel** 5.5.2  
**Table**

Luas Area, Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Menurut Subsektor di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014-2017  
*Area, Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Subsector in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014-2017*

| <b>Tahun</b><br><b>Year</b> | <b>Perikanan Laut</b> <i>Marine Fisheries</i> |   |   | <b>Perairan Umum</b> <i>Inland Water</i>  |   |   |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                             | <b>Luas</b><br><b>(ha)</b><br><b>Area</b>     | <b>Produksi</b><br><b>(ton)</b><br><b>Production</b><br><b>(tons)</b> | <b>Nilai</b><br><b>Produksi(Rp)</b><br><b>Production</b><br><b>Value(IDR)</b> | <b>Luas</b><br><b>(ha)</b><br><b>Area</b> | <b>Produksi</b><br><b>(ton)</b><br><b>Production</b><br><b>(tons)</b> | <b>Nilai</b><br><b>Produksi(Rp)</b><br><b>Production</b><br><b>Value(IDR)</b> |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                                       |   |   |
| 2014                        | -   | -   | -   | 2683                                      | 28  | 120.000   |
| 2015                        | -   | -   | -   | 2683                                      | 30  | 1.950.000   |
| 2016                        | -   | -   | -   | 2690                                      | 35  | 1.725.000   |
| 2017                        | -   | -   | -   | ...                                       | ...   | ...   |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.2**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Perairan Air Tenang    Freshwater Fisheries</b> |  |   |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|
|                                  | <b>Luas (ha)<br/>Area</b>                          | <b>Produksi (ton)<br/>Production(tons)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Produksi(Rp)<br/>Production<br/>Value(IDR)</b> |
| (1)                              | (6)  | (7)  |   |
| 2014                             | 2  | 56.00                                      | 2.418.000   |
| 2015                             | 2  | 25.00                                      | 4.332.500   |
| 2016                             | 2.5  | 28.50                                      | 4.302.500   |
| 2017                             | ...  | ...  | ...   |

Sumber: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**5.6 KEHUTANAN/FORESTY****Tabel  
Table****5.6.1**

**Daftar Perusahaan Pemegang Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**

*List of Establishment Having Business License for Timber Forest Product Utilization in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017*

| Nama IUPHHK<br><i>Name of IUPHHK</i> | SK IUPHHK              |                        | Luas<br>IUPHHK<br>(Ha)<br><i>Wide of<br/>IUPHHK</i> | Letak<br>Kabupaten<br><i>Locatio n</i> | Keterangan<br><i>Information</i> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|
|                                      | Nomor<br><i>Number</i> | Tanggal<br><i>Date</i> |   |  |                                  |
| (1)                                  | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)   |  |                                  |
|                                      |                        |                        |   |  |                                  |



# 6

## INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND  
CONSTRUCTION



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.  
  
1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasarkan kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasarkan kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC)* revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.  
  
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam  
  
3. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*

kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
4. Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).
5. **Pelanggan** adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
5. **Customers** are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.
6. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
6. **Distributed water** is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.

| <b>ULASAN</b>   | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>   |
|---|--|
| <p><b>Industry dan Energi</b></p> <p>Data perusahaan dan tenaga kerja diperoleh dari hasil pendataan Sensus Ekonomi 2016. Estimasi hasil Sensus Ekonomi untuk kabupaten Mahakam Ulu digabung dengan kabupaten Kutai Barat. Distribusi usaha di kabupaten Mahakam Ulu dan Kutai Barat terkonsentrasi pada sektor H yaitu Penyedia Akomodasi dan Penyedia Makan Minum</p> | <p><b>Industry and Energy</b></p> <p><i>Company and labor data were obtained from Economic Census 2016. Estimation of Economic Census results for Mahakam Ulu district combined with Kutai Barat district. Distributed businesses in Mahakam Ulu and Kutai Barat districts are concentrated in the H sector ie Accommodation and Drink Providers</i></p> |

**6.1 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY****Tabel  
Table****6.1.1**

**Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Distribusi Usaha Menurut Kategori Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu dan Kutai Barat, 2017**  
**Number of Establishment, Employees, and Distribution by Industrial Classification in Mahakam Ulu and Kutai Barat Regency, 2017**

|                     | Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Industrial Classification</i>                    | Perusahaan<br><i>Establishments</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Employee</i> | Distribusi<br><i>Establishment Distribution</i> |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                     | (1)   | (2)                                 | (3)                             | (4)   |
| B, D, E             | Pertambangan, Energi, Pengelolaan Air dan Limbah                            | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| C                   | Industri Pengolahan   | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| F                   | Konstruksi  | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| G                   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi dan Perawatan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| H                   | Pengangkutan dan Pergudangan  | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| I                   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Penyediaan Makan Minum                             | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| J                   | Informasi dan Komunikasi  | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| K                   | Aktivitas Keuangan dan Asuransi   | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| L                   | Real Estate   | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| M, N                | Jasa Perusahaan   | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| P                   | Pendidikan  | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| Q                   | Aktivitas Kesehatan Manusia dan Aktivitas Sosial                            | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| R, S, U             | Jasa Lainnya  | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |   | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |

Sumber:

Source:

Tabel  
*Table* 6.1.2

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja Menurut Skala Lapangan  
Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu dan Kutai Barat, 2017  
*Number of Establishment, Employees by Scale of Industry in  
Mahakam Ulu and Kutai Barat Regency, 2017*

| Skala Industri<br><i>scale of Industry</i> | Perusahaan<br><i>Establishments</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Employee</i> | Distribusi Usaha<br><i>Establishment<br/>Distribution</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)                             | (4)   |
| Usaha Mikro Kecil (UMK)                    | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| Usaha Menengah Besar (UMB)                 | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | ...                                 | ...                             | ...   |

Sumber:

Source:

**6.2 ENERGI/ENERGY****Tabel  
Table****6.2.1**

**Banyak Pelanggan dan Daya Tersambung (VA) Menurut Kelompok Tarif UPD Ujoh Bilang di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Customer and Installed of Electricity by Tariff Groups UPD Ujoh Bilang in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| <b>Kelompok Tarif<br/>Tariff Groups</b> |   |     | <b>Pelanggan<br/>Customers</b> | <b>Daya Tersambung<br/>Installed Electricity(VA)</b> |
|---|---|-----|--------------------------------|--|
|   |   | (1) | (2)                            | (3)  |
| S                                       | - | 1   | ...                            | ...  |
| S                                       | - | 2   | ...                            | ...  |
| S                                       | - | 3   | ...                            | ...  |
| R                                       | - | 1   | ...                            | ...  |
| R                                       | - | 2   | ...                            | ...  |
| R                                       | - | 3   | ...                            | ...  |
| B                                       | - | 1   | ...                            | ...  |
| B                                       | - | 2   | ...                            | ...  |
| B                                       | - | 3   | ...                            | ...  |
| B                                       | - | 4   | ...                            | ...  |
| I                                       | - | 1   | ...                            | ...  |
| I                                       | - | 2   | ...                            | ...  |
| I                                       | - | 3   | ...                            | ...  |
| I                                       | - | 4   | ...                            | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.2.1*

| <b>Kelompok Tarif<br/>Tariff Groups</b> | <b>Pelanggan<br/>Customers</b> | <b>Daya Tersambung<br/>Installed Electricity(VA)</b> |
|---|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)                                     | (2)                            | (3)  |
| P - 1                                   | ...                            | ...  |
| P - 2                                   | ...                            | ...  |
| P - 31                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| P - 33                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| R - 1M                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| B - 1T                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| P - 1T                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| P - 3T                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| R - 1MT                                 | ...                            | ...  |
| R - 1T                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| R - 2T                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| S - 2T                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |                                | ...  |

Sumber: PLN UPD Ujoh Bilang

Source: PLN UPD Ujoh Bilang

**Tabel  
Table****6.2.2**

**Banyak Listrik yang Diproduksi, Terpasang, Dijual, Dipakai Sendiri dan Susut Menurut Unit di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Electric Production, Installed, Sold, Self Used and Decrease bu Units in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Unit                |     | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(kwh) | Terpasang<br><i>Installed</i><br>(kw) | Dijual<br><i>Sold</i><br>(kwh) | Dipakai<br><i>Self Used</i><br>(kwh) | Susut(%)<br><i>Decreased(%)</i> |
|---------------------|-----|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                     |     | (1)                                    | (2)                                   | (3)                            | (3)                                  | (3)                             |
| 1                   | BSF | Datah Bilang                           | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                                  | ...                             |
| 2                   | BSG | Ujoh Bilang                            | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                                  | ...                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |     | ...                                    | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                                  | ...                             |

Sumber: PLN UPD Ujoh Bilang

Source: PLN UPD Ujoh Bilang

**Tabel** 6.2.3  
**Table**

**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut  
 Pelanggan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by  
 Type of Customers in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Pelanggan<br><i>Customers</i>                        | Pelanggan<br><i>Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water (m<sup>3</sup>)</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)  |
| <b>Sosial / Social</b>                               |                               |  |
| Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i>                     | -                             | -  |
| Instansi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Institution</i> | -                             | -  |
| Industri Kecil<br><i>Small Industry</i>              | -                             | -  |
| Industri Besar<br><i>Large Industry</i>              | -                             | -  |
| <b>Khusus/Exclusive</b>                              |                               |  |
| Pelabuhan<br><i>Port</i>                             | -                             | -  |
| Hidran Umum<br><i>General hydrant</i>                | -                             | -  |
| Rumah Ibadah<br><i>House of worship</i>              | -                             | -  |
| Sosial Pendidikan<br><i>Social education</i>         | -                             | -  |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                             | -                             | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                  |                               | -  |

Keterangan Tidak ada PDAM di Mahakam Ulu



**7**

# PERDAGANGAN

*TRADE*

<https://imahullu.com>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.
2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikemahakam Ulukan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
1. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.*
2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kemahakam Ulu ke luar negeri.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
  - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
  - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
  - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
  - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran.
  - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
  - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kemahakam Ulu.
  - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
  - h. Barang-barang contoh
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya.
6. Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.
7. The following goods are not included in the statistics:
  - a. Clothings and passengers' jewelry.
  - b. Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.
  - c. Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.
  - d. Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.
  - e. Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.
  - f. Packings/containers to be refilled.
  - g. Bank notes and securities
  - h. Sample goods
8. The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means

Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

9. **Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor
10. **Negara tujuan** adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri
11. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode *Harmonized System (HS)*

*previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

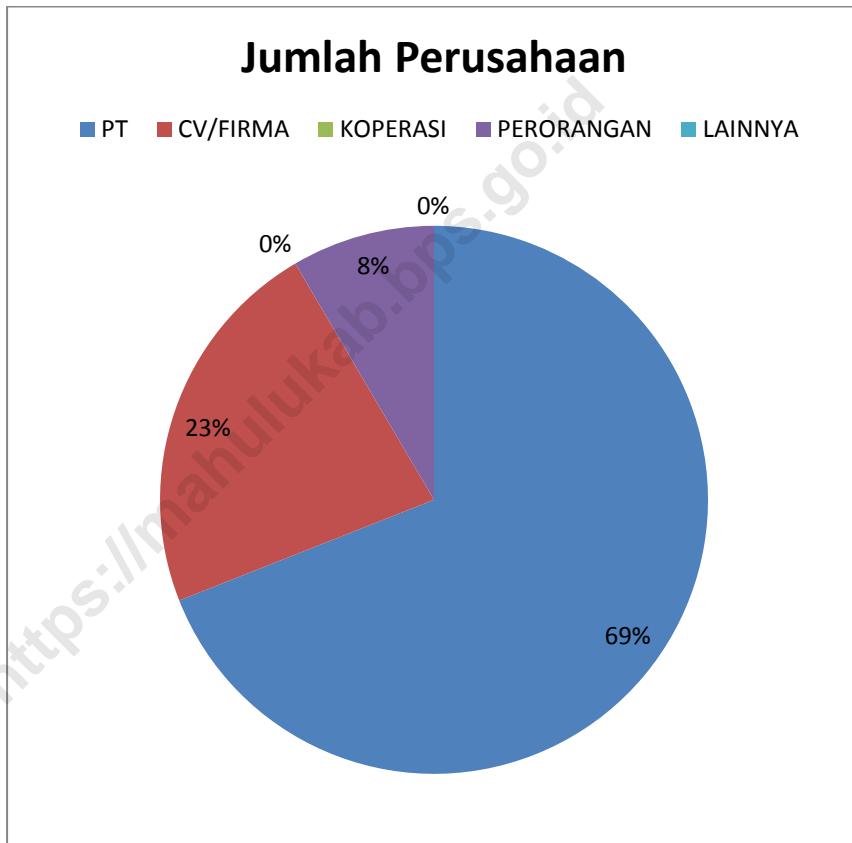
9. **Port of loading** is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.
10. **Country of destination** is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.
11. **Type commodity** is exported goods recorded based on *Harmonized System (HS) code*.

| <b>ULASAN</b>   | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>  |
|---|---|
| Pada tahun 2017, terdapat 71 perusahaan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, dengan dominasi sebanyak 69,01% berbadan hukum Perseroan Terbatas (PT). Terdapat beberapa sarana penunjang perekonomian di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu antara lain pasar desa, toko, kios dan warung makan. | <i>In 2017, there are 71 companies in Mahakam Ulu Regency, with a dominance of 69.01% of Limited Liability Company (PT). There are several economic support facilities in Mahakam Ulu Regency such as village markets, shops, kiosks and food stalls.</i> |
| Selain itu, terdapat pula koperasi sebagai sarana penunjang kegiatan ekonomi yaitu sebanyak 45 koperasi yang menurut jenisnya merupakan koperasi unit desa (KUD).   | <i>In addition, there are also cooperatives as a means of supporting economic activities that is as much as 45 cooperatives which by type is a cooperative village unit (KUD).</i>  |

Gambar  
Picture

6

Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017  
*Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017*



**Tabel 7.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017**  
*Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017*

| <b>Tipe Badan Hukum<br/>Type of Business Entity</b> | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2107</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Perseroan Terbatas                                  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 30          | 49          |
| CV/Firma  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 1           | 16          |
| Koperasi  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 1           | 0           |
| Perorangan  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0           | 6           |
| Lainnya   | ...         | ...         | ...         | 2           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                 | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>34</b>   | <b>71</b>   |

Sumber: DPM P2T Mahakam Ulu

**Tabel  
Table 7.2**

**Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
***Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedagang Besar<br><i>Wholesaler</i> | Pedagang<br>Menengah<br><i>Medium Trader</i> | Pedagang Kecil<br><i>Small Trader</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                                 | (3)  | (4)                                   |
| 1                  | Laham                           | 2                                   | 3  | 28                                    |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | 7                                   | 0  | 119                                   |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | 3                                   | 10   | 70                                    |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | 0                                   | 3  | 51                                    |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | 0                                   | 0  | 63                                    |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | <b>12</b>                           | <b>16</b>                                    | <b>331</b>                            |

Sumber: Bagian ekonomi setdakab Mahakam Ulu  
Source: *Economic Division Secretary Region of Mahakam Ulu*

*INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION*

Tabel  
Table 7.3

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten  
Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017  
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mahakam Ulu  
Regency, 2013–2017*

| Sarana Perdagangan<br><i>Trading Facilities</i> | 2013<br>(1) | 2014<br>(2) | 2015<br>(3) | 2016<br>(4) | 2017<br>(5) |  |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Pasar Umum/ <i>Public Market</i>                | ...         | ...         | ...         | 0           | 0           |  |
| Pasar Desa/ <i>Village Market</i>               | ...         | ...         | ...         | 5           | 5           |  |
| Toko/Store                                      | ...         | ...         | ...         | 344         | 344         |  |
| Kios  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 7           | 7           |  |
| Warung  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 6           | 6           |  |
| Rumah Makan                                     | ...         | ...         | ...         | 30          | 30          |  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                             | <b>203</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>392</b>  | <b>392</b>  |  |

Sumber: Bagian Ekonomi Stdakab Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Economic Division Secretary Region of Mahakam Ulu*

**Tabel  
Table 7.4**

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
***Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD      | KPR      | KOPKAR   | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)                     | (6)                    |
| 1 Laham                         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7                       | 7                      |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 11                      | 11                     |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 10                      | 10                     |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8                       | 8                      |
| 5 Long Apari                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 9                       | 9                      |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>              | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>45</b>               | <b>45</b>              |

Sumber: Bagian Ekonomi Stdakab Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Economic Division Secretary Region of Mahakam Ulu*

8

# HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

*HOTEL AND TOURISM*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut,
1. *An International Visitor* is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
  - a. "*Tourist*" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
  - b. "*Excursionist*" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "*Cruise Passengers*", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

misalnya dengan kapal laut.

2. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
5. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star*

ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

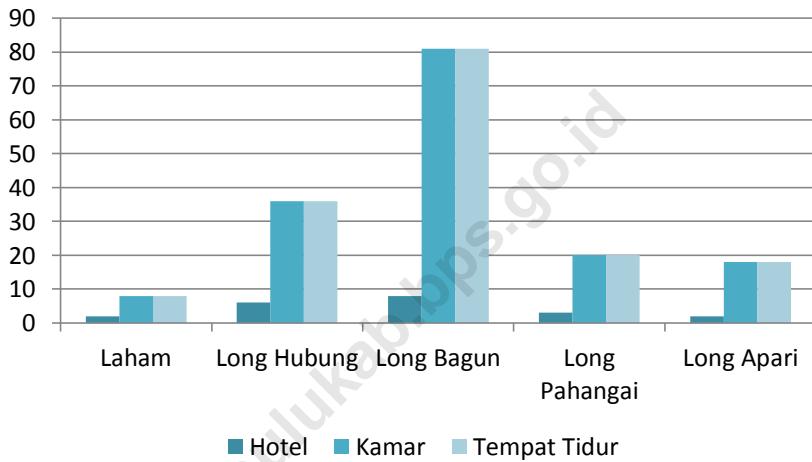
6. **ingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
6. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent
7. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

| <b>ULASAN</b>   | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>  |
|---|---|
| <p><b>Hotel</b></p> <p>Berdasarkan data yang diperoleh dari Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, pada tahun 2016 terdapat 21 penginapan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu. Rata-rata tamu menginap antara tamu domestik dengan tamu asing hampir sama yaitu hari. Seluruh penginapan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu berstatus hotel non bintang (melati).</p> | <p><b>Hotel</b></p> <p><i>Based on data obtained from the Tourism Office of Mahakam Ulu Regency, in 2016 there are 21 inns in Mahakam Ulu Regency. The average guest stay between domestic guests and foreign guests is almost the same ie days. All lodging in Mahakam Ulu Regency is non star hotel.</i></p>                    |
| <p><b>Pariwisata</b></p> <p>Sektor pariwisata di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu tersebar di semua kecamatan. Rata-rata jenis wisata yang ada adalah wisata alam atau sungai. Tercatat jumlah wisatawan yang berkunjung ke Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu sebanyak 2430 wisatawan yang terdiri dari 30 wisatawan asing dan 2400 wisatawan domestik.</p>              | <p><b>Tourism</b></p> <p><i>The tourism sector in Mahakam Ulu District is spread across all districts. Average types of existing tours are natural attractions or rivers. Recorded number of tourists visiting Mahakam Ulu Regency as many as 2430 tourists consisting of 30 foreign tourists and 2400 domestic tourists.</i></p> |

Gambar  
Picture

7

Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Tahun 2016  
*Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency Tahun 2016*



### 6.3 HOTEL

**Tabel  
Table** 8.1.1

Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Tahun 2017  
*Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency Tahun 2017*

|                    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Hotel<br><i>Hotels</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                    | (1)                             | (2)                    | (4)                   | (6)                         |
| 1                  | Laham                           | ...                    | ...                   | ...                         |
| 2                  | Long Hubung                     | ...                    | ...                   | ...                         |
| 3                  | Long Bagun                      | ...                    | ...                   | ...                         |
| 4                  | Long Pahangai                   | ...                    | ...                   | ...                         |
| 5                  | Long Apari                      | ...                    | ...                   | ...                         |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b> |                                 | ...                    | ...                   | ...                         |

Keterangan : Data 2017 tidak didapat dari Dinas

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Tourism Office of Youth and Sports Mahakam Ulu District

**Tabel  
Table****8.5**

**Nama dan Alamat Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2016**  
**Name and Address of Hotel and Accommodation in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2016**

| <b>Nama<br/>Name</b>     | <b>Alamat<br/>Address</b>  | <b>Klasifikasi<br/>Classification</b> |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                                   |
| Rasa Baru                | Desa Long Lunuk, Kec Long Pahangai 75568 HP 086812113719                     | Penginapan Remaja (Youth Hostel)      |
| Penginapan Gloria        | Desa Long Pahangai I RT 001 Kec Long Pahangai 75568                          | Melati                                |
| Hotel Ambodale           | Desa Ujoh Bilang RT02, Kec Long Bagun 75567                                  | Melati                                |
| Polewali                 | Desa Ujoh Bilang RT 02, Kec Long Bagun 75567                                 | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Mayang Sari   | Jalan Bang Juk RT 05, Desa Ujoh Bilang, HP 081347777601 Kec Long Bagun 75566 | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Dua Putra     | Jalan Pantai RT 04, Desa Long Hubung Kec Long Hubung 75566 HP 082156362355   | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Benediktha    | Jalan Pantai Desa Long Hubung RT 02. HP 082158818156 Kec Long Hubung 75566   | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Dahlia        | Desa Long Hubung RT 03 Kec Long Hubung 75566                                 | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Tepian        | Desa Datah Bilang Ilir RT 01, Kec Long Hubung 75566 HP 081331980937          | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Zainal Abidin | Desa Datah Bilang Ilir RT 01, Kec Long Hubung 75566 HP 081255333020          | Penginapan Remaja (Youth Hostel)      |
| Penginapan Putra Apari   | Desa Tiong Bu'u Kec Long Apari 75569   | Melati                                |

## INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.5***

| <b>Nama<br/>Name</b>     | <b>Alamat<br/>Address</b>                                   | <b>Klasifikasi<br/>Classification</b> |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>               | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>                            |
| Penginapan Cahaya Sejati | Desa Ujoh Bilang RT 05 Kec Long Bagun 75567 HP 081350130158 | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Pirda         | Desa Tiong Ohang Kecamatan Long Apari                       | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Mitra Abadi   | Desa Datah Bilang Ilit RT 01 Kec Long Hubung                | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Marisa        | Desa Ujoh Bilang Kec Long Bagun                             | Melati                                |
| Penginapan Nur Janah     | Desa Ujoh Bilang Kec Long Bagun                             | Penginapan Remaja (Youth Hostel)      |

Keterangan : Data 2017 tidak didapat dari Dinas

Sumber: Direktori Hotel dan Akomodasi Provinsi Kalimantan Timur 2016

Source: *Hotel and Accommodation Directory in Kalimantan Timur Province 2016*

## 6.4 PARIWISATA/TOURISM

**Tabel 8.2.1** **Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2016 dan 2017**  
**Table 8.2.1** **Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2016 and 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | (1) | 2016      | 2017 |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------|------|
|                          |     | (2)       | (3)  |
| 1 Laham                  |     | 1         | ...  |
| 2 Long Hubung            |     | 8         | ...  |
| 3 Long Bagun             |     | 30        | ...  |
| 4 Long Pahangai          |     | 1         | ...  |
| 5 Long Apari             |     | 8         | ...  |
| <b>Mahakam Ulu</b>       |     | <b>48</b> | ...  |

Keterangan : Data 2017 tidak didapat dari Dinas

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Tourism Office of Youth and Sports Mahakam Ulu District

## INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

**Tabel  
Table**

**8.2.2**

**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017**  
***Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017***

| Tahun<br><b>(1)</b> | Year | Wisatawan<br><i>Visitors</i>                      |   | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><b>(4)</b> |
|---------------------|------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
|                     |      | Mancanegara<br><i>International</i><br><b>(2)</b> | Domestic<br><i>Domestic</i><br><b>(3)</b> |                                       |
| 2013                |      | ...   | ...                                       | ...                                   |
| 2014                |      | 40  | 5 500                                     | 5 540                                 |
| 2015                |      | 35  | 8 000                                     | 8 035                                 |
| 2016                |      | 30  | 2 400                                     | 2 430                                 |
| 2017                |      | ...   | ...                                       | ...                                   |

Keterangan : Data 2017 tidak didapat dari Dinas

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Tourism Office of Youth and Sports Mahakam Ulu District*

**Tabel  
Table****8.2.3****Sarana dan Waktu Tempuh Menuju Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017  
*Transportation and time to Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017***

| Transportasi<br><i>Transportation</i> | Tujuan<br><i>Destination</i>      |  | Waktu<br>Tempuh<br>(Estimasi)<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|                                       | Dari                              | Tujuan                                   |   |
| (1)                                   | (2)                               | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| Pesawat                               | -Balikpapan (Bandara Sepinggan)   | Bandara Melalan, Kab Kutai Barat         | 45 menit                                      |
|                                       | - Samarinda (Bandara Temindung)   | Bandara Melalan, Kab Kutai Barat         | 30 menit                                      |
|                                       | - Kutai Barat (Bandara Melalan)   | Bandara Datab Daiwai Kab Mahakam Ulu     | 45 menit                                      |
| Kapal Motor (Taxi Air)                | Samarinda                         | Desa Ujoh Bilang, Kab Mahakam Ulu        | 2 Hari  |
| Mobil                                 | -Balikpapan                       | Barong Tongkok, Kab Kutai Barat          | 12 jam  |
|                                       | - Barong Tongkok, Kab Kutai Barat | Pelabuhan Tering, Kab Kutai Barat        | 45 menit                                      |
| Speed Boat                            | -Tering, Kab Kutai Barat          | Ujoh Bilang, Kab Mahakam Ulu             | 5 jam   |
|                                       | - Ujoh Bilang, Kab Mahakam Ulu    | Kecamatan Long Pahangai, Kab Mahakam Ulu | 6 jam   |
|                                       | - Ujoh Bilang, Kab Mahakam Ulu    | Kecamatan Long Apari, Kab Mahakam Ulu    | 9 jam   |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Tourism Office of Youth and Sports Mahakam Ulu District

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

**Tabel 8.2.4**

**Tempat Wisata Menurut Jenis Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Tourist Attraction by Type of Tourism and Subdistrict in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |               | Nama Tempat Wisata<br><i>Name of Tourist Attraction</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Jenis Wisata<br><i>Type of Tourist Attraction</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------|---|
|                                 | (1)           | (2)   | (3)                    | (4)   |
| 1                               | Laham         | Gua Maria   | Laham                  | Wisata Religi                                     |
|                                 |               | Sungai Ratah  | Maq'au                 | Wisata Alam                                       |
| 2                               | Long Hubung   | Amin Bioq   | Datah Bilang           | Wisata Budaya                                     |
|                                 |               | Pulau Keramat   | Memahak Teboq          | Wisata Bahari                                     |
|                                 |               | Batu Bangka'ant   | Memahak Teboq          | Wisata Alam                                       |
| 3                               | Long Bagun    | Aarum Jeram Sungai Alan                                 | Batu Majang            | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Jantur Papua  | Ujoh Bilang            | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Batoq Tenvang   | Ujoh Bilang            | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Arum Jeram Haloq  | Long Bagun             | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Mangosang   | Long Bagun             | Wisata Budaya                                     |
| 4                               | Long Pahangai | Sungai Tepai  | Long Tuyoq             | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Batu Mili   | Long Pakaq             | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Riam Napoq Hidah  | Long Tuyoq             | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Riam Luvang Kubang                                      | Long Tuyoq             | Wisata Alam                                       |
|                                 |               | Riam Batoq Lavung                                       | Long Tuyoq             | Wisata Alam                                       |

**Tabel Lanjutan/Continued Table 8.2.4**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nama Tempat<br>Wisata <i>Name<br/>of Tourist<br/>Attraction</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Jenis Wisata<br><i>Type of Tourist<br/>Attraction</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
|                                 |   |                        | (1)   |
| 5 Long Apari                    | Arum Jeram Kenhai   | Noha Silat             | Wisata Alam   |
|                                 | Air Terjun Tepuse   | Tiong Ohang            | Wisata Alam   |
|                                 | Air Terjun Sungai<br>Dareh                                      | Long Penaneh           | Wisata Alam   |
|                                 | Sei Kasau   | Long Penaneh 1         | Wisata Bahari   |
|                                 | Diang Karing  | Tiong Ohang            | Wisata Alam   |
|                                 | Sei Ma'e  | Long Penaneh 3         | Wisata Bahari   |
|                                 | Sei Penaneh   | Long Penaneh 2         | Wisata Bahari   |
|                                 | Arum Sei Cihan  | Tiong Ohang            | Wisata Alam   |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Tourism Office of Youth and Sports Mahakam Ulu District*

9

# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

*TRANSPORTATION AND  
COMMUNICATION*



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
1. ***Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. ***Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

| <b>ULASAN</b>  | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>  |
|--|---|
| Berdasarkan data yang diperoleh dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, diketahui bahwa jalan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu mayoritas merupakan jalan kabupaten, dengan kondisi jalan baik dan tidak diaspal/lainnya. Sementara keberadaan kantor pos di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, sampai tahun 2017 belum ada. | <i>Based on the data obtained from the Public Works Department of Mahakam Ulu Regency, it is known that the road in Mahakam Ulu Regency is the majority of district roads, with good road conditions and unpaved / other. While the existence of the post office in Mahakam Ulu District, until 2017 has not existed.</i> |

**Tabel  
Table 9.1**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017**  
**Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola<br/>Level of Government Authority</b> |                              |   |            | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------|
|                                  | <b>Negara<br/>State</b>  | <b>Provinsi<br/>Province</b> | <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipalit<br/>y</b> | <b>(4)</b> |                         |
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(2)</b>   | <b>(3)</b>                   | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b> |                         |
| 1 Laham                          | ...  | ...                          | ...   | ...        | ...                     |
| 2 Long Hubung                    | ...  | ...                          | ...   | ...        | ...                     |
| 3 Long Bagun                     | ...  | ...                          | ...   | ...        | ...                     |
| 4 Long Pahangai                  | ...  | ...                          | ...   | ...        | ...                     |
| 5 Long Apari                     | ...  | ...                          | ...   | ...        | ...                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>...</b>   | <b>...</b>                   | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>              |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: Public Works Department of Mahakam Ulu Regency

**Tabel 9.2**

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017  
*Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017*

|                            | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/ <i>Type of Road Surface</i> |                                      |                         | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                            |                          | Aspal<br><i>Pavement</i>                           | Tidak<br>Diaspal<br><i>Not Paved</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> |                        |
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)  | (4)                                  | (5)                     |                        |
| 1                          | Laham                    | ...  | ...                                  | ...                     | ...                    |
| 2                          | Long Hubung              | ...  | ...                                  | ...                     | ...                    |
| 3                          | Long Bagun               | ...  | ...                                  | ...                     | ...                    |
| 4                          | Long Pahangai            | ...  | ...                                  | ...                     | ...                    |
| 5                          | Long Apari               | ...  | ...                                  | ...                     | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b> |                          | ...  | ...                                  | ...                     | ...                    |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Public Works Department of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

Tabel 9.2.1  
Table

Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014–2017  
*Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in  
Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014–2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| 1 Laham                         | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 2 Long Hubung                   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 3 Long Bagun                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 4 Long Pahangai                 | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 5 Long Apari                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Keterangan: Tidak Ada Kantor Pos di Mahakam Ulu

*TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION*

Tabel  
Table 9.3

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (km), 2017  
*Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Mahakam Ulu Regency (km), 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kondisi Jalan/Road Condition |                    |                  |                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
|                          | Baik<br>Good                 | Sedang<br>Moderate | Rusak<br>Damaged | Rusak Berat<br>Severely<br>Damaged |
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                | (4)              | (5)                                |
| 1 Laham                  | ...                          | ...                | ...              | ...                                |
| 2 Long Hubung            | ...                          | ...                | ...              | ...                                |
| 3 Long Bagun             | ...                          | ...                | ...              | ...                                |
| 4 Long Pahangai          | ...                          | ...                | ...              | ...                                |
| 5 Long Apuri             | ...                          | ...                | ...              | ...                                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      |                              | ...                | ...              | ...                                |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu

Source: *Public Works Department of Mahakam Ulu Regency*

**Tabel** 9.4

Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di  
**Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014–2017**  
*Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Mahakam  
Ulu Regency, 2014–2017*

|                     | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |                                  | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| 1                   | Laham                            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 2                   | Long Hubung                      | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 3                   | Long Bagun                       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 4                   | Long Pahangai                    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 5                   | Long Apari                       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |                                  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>    |

Keterangan : Tidak ada kantor Pos di Mahakam Ulu



**10**

# KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

*LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE*

<https://imahub.id>



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. <b>Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten</b> adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Kabupaten pada tiap tahun anggaran.</p> <p>2. <b>Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)</b> adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.</p> <p>3. <b>Dana Perimbangan</b> adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.</p> <p>4. <b>Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah</b> adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.</p> | <p>1. <i>Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government</i> is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.</p> <p>2. <i>Original Local Government Revenue</i> is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.</p> <p>3. <i>Balanced Budget</i> is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.</p> <p>4. <i>Other Legal Revenue</i> is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.</p> |
|---|---|

| <b>ULASAN</b> | <b>DESCRIPTION</b> |
|---------------|--------------------|
|---------------|--------------------|

**Keuangan Daerah**

Pada tahun 2016, Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu memiliki surplus anggaran sebesar 161 miliar. Pendapatan terbesar bersumber dari transfer pemerintah untuk dana perimbangan, sedangkan belanja terbesar digunakan pada belanja pegawai.

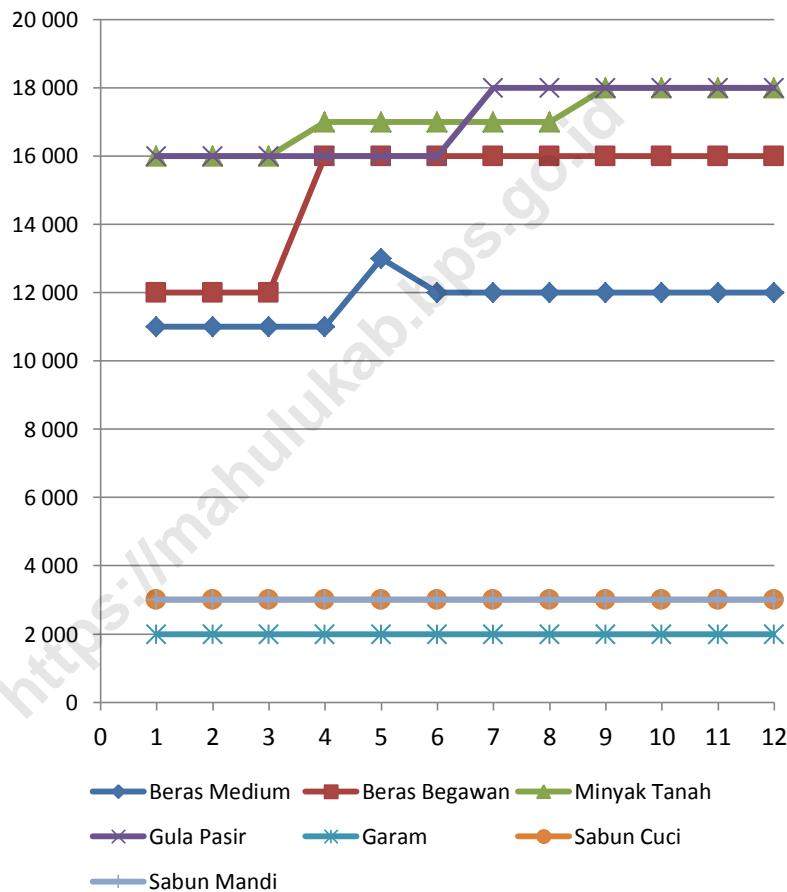
***Local Finance***

*In 2016, Mahakam Ulu District has a budget surplus of 161 billion. The largest revenue comes from government transfers for balancing funds, while the largest expenditure is spent on personnel expenditures.*

Gambar  
Picture

8

Perkembangan Harga Eceran Beberapa Komoditi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2015  
*Average of Retail Price of Material Necessity Development in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2015*



**10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE**

**Tabel  
Table** 10.1

**Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu  
Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (rupiah), 2017**  
***Actual Revenues of Government of Mahakam Ulu Regency  
by Source of Revenues (rupiahs), 2017***

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Source of Revenues</i>  | Anggaran<br>Budget<br>(Rp) |
|--|----------------------------|
| (1)  | (5)                        |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Original Local Government Revenue</b>   |                            |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/<br><i>Local Taxes</i>  | 458.899.337,24             |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/<br><i>Retributions</i>   | 578.258.700,00             |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah<br>yang Dipisahkan <i>Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and<br/>Management of Separated Reg. Gov. Wealth</i> | ...                        |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/<br><i>Other Original Local Gov. Revenue</i>  | 11.061.510.652,87          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balanced Budget</b>   |                            |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/<br><i>Tax Sharing</i>  | ...                        |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/<br><i>Non Tax/Natural Resources Sharing</i>   | ...                        |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/<br><i>General Allocation Funds</i>  | ...                        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus /<br><i>Special Allocation Funds</i>   | ...                        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Legal Revenue</b>  |                            |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/<br><i>Grants</i>   | 22.400.000.000,00          |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/<br><i>Emergency Funds</i>  | ...                        |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/<br><i>tax sharing from province and other local governments</i>   | ...                        |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah<br><i>Autonomous Region and Balancing Funds</i>  | ...                        |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/<br><i>financial assistance from province and other local government<br/>governments</i>                     | ...                        |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Other Funds  | ...                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  |                            |
|  | ...                        |

Keterangan/*Note*:  
Sumber/*Source*:<sup>1</sup> Data APBD

## LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

**Tabel 10.1.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Menurut Jenis Belanja (rupiah), 2017**  
**Table 10.1.2 Actual Expenditures of Government of Mahakam Ulu Regency by Kind of Expenditures (rupiahs), 2017**

|     | Jenis Belanja<br><i>Kind of Expenditures</i>  | Anggaran<br>Budget<br>(Rp) |
|-----|---|----------------------------|
|     | (1)   | (5)                        |
| 1   | <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung/ <i>Indirect Expenditure</i></b>  | ...                        |
| 1.1 | Belanja Pegawai<br><i>Personnel expenditure</i>   | ...                        |
| 1.2 | Belanja Bunga<br><i>Retributions</i>  | ...                        |
| 1.3 | Belanja Subsidi<br><i>Subsidies Expenditure</i>   | ...                        |
| 1.4 | Belanja Hibah<br><i>Grant</i>   | ...                        |
| 1.5 | Belanja Bantuan Sosial<br><i>Social Expenditure</i>   | ...                        |
| 1.6 | Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Sharing Fund Expenditure to Provincial/District/Municipality and Village Government</i>                                   | ...                        |
| 1.7 | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa<br><i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Provincial/District/Municipality and Village Government</i> | ...                        |
| 1.8 | Belanja Tidak Terduga<br><i>Unpredicted Expenditure</i>   | ...                        |
| 2   | <b>Belanja Langsung/ <i>Direct Expenditure</i></b>  | ...                        |
| 2.1 | Belanja Pegawai<br><i>Personnel expenditure</i>   | ...                        |
| 2.2 | Belanja Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>  | ...                        |
| 2.3 | Belanja Modal<br><i>Capital expenditure</i>   | ...                        |
|     | <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>   | ...                        |
|     | <b>SURPLUS/DEFISIT</b>  | ...                        |

Keterangan/*Note*:  
Sumber/*Source*:

<sup>1</sup> Data APBD  
Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**10.1.3 Realisasi Pembiayaan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu Menurut Jenis Pembiayaan (rupiah), 2017**  
*Actual Financing of Government of Mahakam Ulu Regency by Kind of Financing(rupiahs), 2017*

| Jenis Pembiayaan<br><i>Kind of Financing</i>                             | Anggaran<br><i>Budget</i><br><i>(Rp)</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (5)                                      |
| <b>1. Penerimaan Daerah</b>  | ...                                      |
| 1.1 Penggunaan Sisa Lebih<br>Perhitungan Anggaran                        | ...                                      |
| 1.2 Penerimaan Pinjaman Daerah   | ...                                      |
| 1.3 Penerimaan Kembali<br>Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah                      | ...                                      |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Daerah</b>   | ...                                      |
| 2.1 Penyertaan Modal (Investasi)<br>Pemerintah Daerah                    | ...                                      |
| <b>Pembiayaan Netto</b><br><b>Sisa Lebih Pembiayaan Anggaran (SILPA)</b> | ...                                      |

Keterangan/*Note*:  
Sumber/*Source*:

<sup>1</sup> Data APBD  
Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

**10.2 HARGA/PRICE**

**Tabel 10.2.1 Perkembangan Rata-Rata Harga Eceran Bahan Pokok (Rupiah) di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2017**  
**Table 10.2.1 Average of Retail Price of Material Necessity Development (Rupiah) in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2017**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Beras<br>Medium (kg)<br><i>Medium Rice</i> | Beras Begawan<br>(kg)<br><i>Begawan Rice</i> | Minyak Goreng<br>(botol=2L)<br><i>Palm Oil</i> | Ikan Asin<br>Gabus (kg)<br><i>Salt Cold</i> |
|---------------------|--|--|--|---|
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| Januari/January     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Februari/February   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Maret/March         | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| April/April         | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Mei/May             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Juni/June           | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Juli/July           | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Agustus/August      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| September/September | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Okttober/October    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| November/November   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Desember/December   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kutai Barat

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 10.2.1**

| Bulan<br>Month              | Gula Pasir<br>(kg)<br><i>Sugar</i> | Garam (bungkus)<br><i>Salt</i> | Sabun Cuci<br>(bungkus)<br><i>Detergent</i> |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| (1)                         | (6)                                | (7)                            | (8)   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | ...                                | ...                            | ...   |

Sumber/*Source*: Pusat Statistik Kutai Barat

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 10.2.1**

| Bulan<br>Month              | Tekstil Kasar<br>(m)<br><i>Coarsa<br/>Textile</i> | Sabun Mandi<br>(batang)<br><i>Soap</i> | Batik Sedang(m)<br><i>Batik</i> |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (6)   | (9)                                    | (7)                             |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| September/ <i>September</i> | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Okttober/ <i>October</i>    | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | ...   | ...                                    | ...                             |

Sumber/*Source*: adan Pusat Statistik Kutai Barat

<https://mahulukab.bps.go.id>



# 11



## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

*POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD  
CONSUMPTION*

https://imanu...



| <b>PENJELASAN TEKNIS</b>   | <b>TECHNICAL NOTES</b>   |
|--|--|
| 1. <b>Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita</b><br>adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut. | 1. <b>Per capita Average Expenditure</b> is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household                |
| 2. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk didapatkan dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS). Data berasal dari kuesioner Konsumsi dan Pengeluaran (Daftar VSEN2017.KP).   | 2. <i>Population expenditure and consumption data obtained from National Socio-Economic Survey (SUSENAS).</i>  |
| 3. Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data SUSENAS dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada bulan Maret untuk pengumpulan data KOR dan komsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga. Serta pada bulan September untuk pengumpulan data modul dan konsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga.         | 3. Starting in 2015, SUSENAS data collection is conducted twice a year, ie in March for KOR data collection and household consumption / expenditure. As well as in September for module data collection and consumption / household expenditure. |
| 4. Pelaksanaan SUSENAS Maret 2017 mencakup 300.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar di seluruh provinsi. Target sampel SUSENAS September   | 4. The implementation of SUSENAS March 2017 covers 300,000 households spread throughout the province.  |

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

adalah 75.000 rumah tangga.

*SUSENAS September sample target is 75,000 households.*

5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Pada tahun 2017, jumlah komoditi yang disurvei sebanyak 112 komoditi yang terbagi dalam 14 kelompok. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya (kuantitas) komoditi yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.
6. Sementara pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya seperti listrik, air, gas dan BBM. Komoditi non makanan terbagi dalam 6 kelompok.
5. Consumption / expenditure data is divided into two groups: food and non-food. In 2017, the number of commodities surveyed by 112 commodities is divided into 14 groups. The collection of food group data includes the quantity of (quantity) of commodity consumed and the value of its expenditure.
6. While data collection on most non-food groups only covers the value of consumed goods, unless some goods are also collected in quantity such as electricity, water, gas and fuel. Non-food commodities are divided into 6 groups.

## *POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION*

| <b>ULASAN</b>  | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>  |
|--|---|
| <b>Pengeluaran Penduduk</b><br>Berdasarkan hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017, didapatkan data presentase terbesar penduduk menurut golongan pengeluarannya.  | <b>Population Expenditure</b><br><i>Based on the results of the National Socioeconomic Survey 2017, it was found the largest percentage of population by expenditure..</i>  |
| <b>Konsumsi Makanan</b><br>Berdasarkan sisi pengeluaran menurut kelompok makanan, sebanyak 13,68% dari pengeluaran lebih banyak diberikan untuk rokok dan tembakau. Sementara dari pengeluaran non makanan, sebanyak 69,52% pengeluaran digunakan untuk perumahan, bahan bakar dan penerangan. | <b>Food Consumption</b><br><i>In terms of expenditure by food group, 13.68% of the total expenditure was spent on cigarettes and tobacco. Meanwhile, from non-food expenditure, 69.52% of expenditure is used for housing, fuel and lighting.</i> |

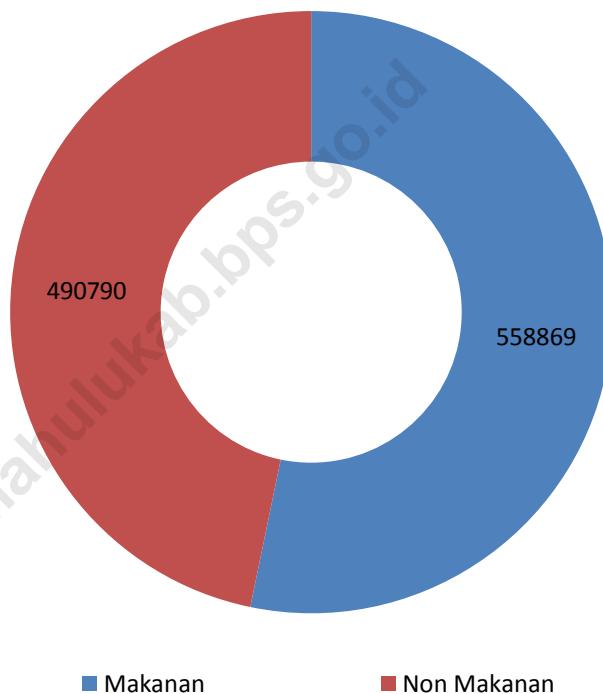
## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

Gambar  
Picture

9

Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017

*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food and Non Food Group in Mahakam Ulu Regency (rupiahs), 2017*



## *POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION*

Tabel  
*Table*

11.1

Presentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017  
*Percentage of Population by Expenditure Per Capita Per Month in Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiahs), 2017*

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br><i>Expenditure Class</i> | Presentase Penduduk<br><i>Presentage of Population</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| < 150 000  | ...  |
| 150 000–199 999                                  | ...  |
| 200 000–299 999                                  | ...  |
| 300 000–499 999                                  | ...  |
| 500 000–749 999                                  | ...  |
| 750 000–999 999                                  | ...  |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999                              | ...  |
| 1 500 000+                                       | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | ...  |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2016

Source: National Socio Economic Survey 2016

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

**Tabel** 11.2

**Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017**  
**Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Mahakam Ulu Regency (rupiahs), 2017**

| Kelompok Makanan<br><i>Food Group</i>                          | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan/ <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month</i> | Presentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran/ <i>Precentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (2)  |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                    | 78 021   | 13.96  |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                     | 4 397  | 0.79   |
| Ikan/ <i>Fish</i>  | 82 193   | 14.70  |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>  | 47 522   | 8.50   |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                           | 36 021   | 6.44   |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                               | 52 125   | 9.33   |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                | 4 198  | 0.75   |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                     | 8 909  | 1.59   |
| Minyak dan lemak/ <i>Oil and fats</i>                          | 13 946   | 2.49   |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                          | 22 378   | 4.00   |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                   | 9 129  | 1.63   |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>              | 13 719   | 2.45   |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 109 832  | 19.65  |
| Tembakau dan sirih/ <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                   | 76 479   | 13.68  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>558 869</b>   | <b>100</b>   |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
Source: National Socio Economic Survey 2017

**POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION**

**Tabel 11.3 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (rupiah), 2017**  
**Table 11.3 Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Mahakam Ulu Regency (rupiahs), 2017**

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan<br><i>Non Food Group</i>                                  | Pengeluaran Rata-rata<br>Perkapita Sebulan/ <i>Average<br/>Expenditure Per Capita Per<br/>Month</i> | Presentase<br>Rata-rata<br>Pengeluaran/<br><i>Presentage of<br/>Average<br/>Expenditure</i> |
|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)   | (2)   |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> | 341 217   | 69.52   |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                                 | 82 262  | 16.76   |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i>  | 23 877  | 4.86  |
| Barang yang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                     | 9 574   | 1.95  |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                | 15 837  | 3.23  |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 18 023  | 3.67  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>490 790</b>  | <b>100</b>  |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
Source: National Socio Economic Survey 2017



**12**

# PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

*REGIONAL INCOME*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
  2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (Kabupaten) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
  2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level*

tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor;
3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and*

*(Regencies/regencies/municipalities)*  
*. To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

## *REGIONAL INCOME*

- Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung.
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are*

Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah
  - a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah;
  - b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga);
  - c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang

*classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a)*

publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk
7. Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF

*Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
  9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan
- component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*
  9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed*

## *REGIONAL INCOME*

penilaianya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

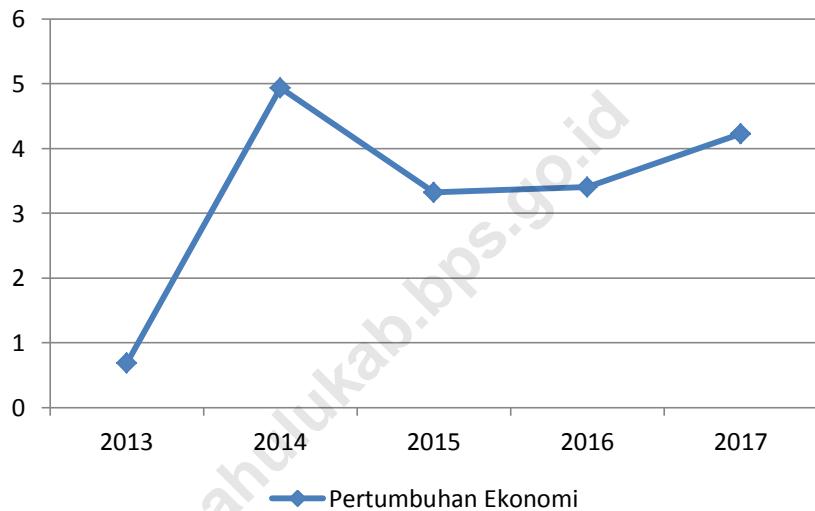
10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

| <b>ULASAN</b>   | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>   |
|---|--|
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><p>Berdasarkan hasil perhitungan PDRB tahun 2017, angka PDRB 2,3 triliun rupiah dengan kontribusi dari Kategori A (Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan) menjadi penyumbang terbesar yaitu sebanyak 76,76%.</p> <p>Dari sisi pertumbuhan ekonomi, Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu memiliki pertumbuhan ekonomi yang meningkat dari tahun 2016 ke tahun 2017 yaitu sebesar 4,23%. Dan memiliki kecenderungan yang positif</p> | <b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b><br><p><i>Based on the calculation of GRDP in 2017, the GRDP figure of 2.3 trillion rupiah with contributions from Category A (Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries) became the largest contributor of 76.76%.</i></p> <p><i>In terms of economic growth, Mahakam Ulu District has an economic growth that increased from 2016 to 2017 at 4.23%. And Mahakam Ulu Regency has a positive growth.</i></p> |
|   |  |

Gambar  
*Picture* 10 Pertumbuhan Ekonomi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017  
*Growth Economic of Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017*



**Tabel**  
**Table**

**12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (juta rupiah), 2014–2017**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (million rupiahs), 2014–2017**

| Kategori<br><i>Category</i> | Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2014        | 2015        | 2016 <sup>x</sup> | 2017 <sup>xx</sup> |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)         | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                           | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>  | 1,366,717.8 | 1,547,495.4 | 1,661,881.1       | 1,793,360.4        |
| B                           | Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 174,809.6   | 147,974.2   | 161,742.0         | 176,718.6          |
| C                           | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 10,267.0    | 11,217.7    | 11,866.2          | 12,532.3           |
| D                           | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 151.7       | 289.4       | 343.2             | 439.6              |
|                             | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 550.4       | 577.6       | 645.2             | 704.5              |
| F                           | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>  | 78,900.4    | 98,374.3    | 110,997.9         | 128,116.8          |
| G                           | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; and Repair of Motor</i>                | 62,207.6    | 74,039.2    | 83,103.6          | 96,414.0           |
| H                           | Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 50,315.3    | 59,970.7    | 68,165.9          | 79,420.5           |
| I                           | Penyedia Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1,677.7     | 1,983.8     | 2,265.0           | 2,651.7            |
| J                           | Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 2,860.4     | 3,165.3     | 3,544.4           | 4,031.2            |

## REGIONAL INCOME

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

| <b>Kategori<br/><i>Category</i></b>  | <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/><i>Industry</i></b>  | <b>2014</b>        | <b>2015</b>        | <b>2016<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,201.4            | 1,393.9            | 1,550.3                 | 1,909.0                  |
| L  | Real Estate<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 2,738.6            | 3,085.6            | 3,319.2                 | 3,689.5                  |
| M, N   | Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 632.7              | 661.0              | 686.3                   | 730.3                    |
| O  | Administrasi<br>Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan<br>Jaminan Sosial<br><i>Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 20,539.8           | 24,642.7           | 25,375.3                | 28,480.4                 |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i>  | 2,577.9            | 3,025.8            | 3,287.3                 | 3,726.3                  |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1,573.5            | 1,861.3            | 2,058.6                 | 2,321.4                  |
| R, S, T, U   | Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services</i>  | 729.9              | 864.6              | 987.0                   | 1,154.4                  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |  | <b>1,778,452.0</b> | <b>1,980,622.5</b> | <b>2,141,818.3</b>      | <b>2,336,400.7</b>       |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat  
Source: *BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Tabel  
Table****12.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010  
Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (juta  
rupiah), 2014–2017**

**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices  
by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (million rupiahs), 2014–2017**

| Kategori<br><i>Category</i> | Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2014        | 2015        | 2016 <sup>x</sup> | 2017 <sup>xx</sup> |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)               | (5)                |
| A                           | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan<br>Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry and<br/>Fishery</i>   | 1,080,936.1 | 1,142,269.4 | 1,174,804.7       | 1,218,499.2        |
| B                           | Pertambangan dan<br>Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 155,763.0   | 119,773.9   | 123,982.2         | 126,529.2          |
| C                           | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 8,976.7     | 9,301.8     | 9,493.6           | 9,802.6            |
| D                           | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 202.5       | 280.4       | 314.2             | 362.1              |
| E                           | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan<br>Sampah, Limbah dan Daur<br>Ulang<br><i>Water Supply, Sewerage,<br/>Waste Management and<br/>Remediation Activities</i> | 522.9       | 530.6       | 556.9             | 574.8              |
| F                           | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>  | 62,955.8    | 72,599.8    | 78,081.7          | 84,256.7           |
| G                           | Perdagangan Besar dan<br>Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan<br>Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade;<br/>and Repair of Motor</i>                    | 48,917.0    | 53,621.9    | 56,424.9          | 60,961.7           |
| H                           | Transportasi dan<br>Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 42,245.8    | 46,896.1    | 51,343.7          | 56,533.2           |
| I                           | Penyedia Akomodasi dan<br>Makan Minum<br>Accommodation and Food<br>Service Activities  | 1,331.1     | 1,452.2     | 1,584.3           | 1,748.3            |
| J                           | Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and<br/>Communication</i>   | 2,789.9     | 3,049.9     | 3,351.2           | 3,733.4            |

## REGIONAL INCOME

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| <b>Kategori<br/>Category</b>  | <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>   | <b>2014</b>        | <b>2015</b>        | <b>2016<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan<br>Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>   | 577.5              | 639.3              | 694.0                   | 820.2                    |
| L   | Real Estate<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 2,509.2            | 2,629.4            | 2,747.3                 | 2,932.8                  |
| M, N  | Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 524.0              | 526.0              | 528.6                   | 541.4                    |
| O   | Administrasi<br>Pemerintahan, Pertahanan<br>dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration and<br/>Defence; Compulsory Social<br/>Security</i> | 14,563.0           | 16,238.2           | 15,984.9                | 16,808.1                 |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i>  | 1,878.0            | 2,059.7            | 2,135.7                 | 2,285.7                  |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>  | 1,227.2            | 1,332.7            | 1,398.1                 | 1,487.8                  |
| R, S, T, U  | Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services</i>  | 610.6              | 660.9              | 709.3                   | 769.0                    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |  | <b>1,426,530.2</b> | <b>1,473,862.1</b> | <b>1,524,135.5</b>      | <b>1,588,646.1</b>       |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat  
Source: BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di  
Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (persen), 2014–2017**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic  
Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mahakam  
Ulu Regency (percent), 2014–2017**

| Kategori<br><i>Category</i> | Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>   | 2014  |       | 2015  |       | 2016 <sup>x</sup> |     | 2017 <sup>xx</sup> |  |
|-----------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|--|
|                             |   | (1)   | (2)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)               | (5) |                    |  |
| A                           | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan<br>Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture,<br/>Forestry and Fishery</i>  | 76.85 | 78.13 | 77.59 | 76.76 |                   |     |                    |  |
| B                           | Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 9.83  | 7.47  | 7.55  | 7.56  |                   |     |                    |  |
| C                           | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 0.58  | 0.57  | 0.55  | 0.54  |                   |     |                    |  |
| D                           | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 0.01  | 0.01  | 0.02  | 0.02  |                   |     |                    |  |
| E                           | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan<br>Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste<br/>Management and Remediation<br/>Activities</i> | 0.03  | 0.03  | 0.03  | 0.03  |                   |     |                    |  |
| F                           | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>   | 4.44  | 4.97  | 5.18  | 5.48  |                   |     |                    |  |
| G                           | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;<br>Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; and<br/>Repair of Motor</i>                          | 3.50  | 3.74  | 3.88  | 4.13  |                   |     |                    |  |
| H                           | Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 2.83  | 3.03  | 3.18  | 3.40  |                   |     |                    |  |
| I                           | Penyedia Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum<br><i>Accommodation and Food<br/>Service Activities</i>   | 0.09  | 0.10  | 0.11  | 0.11  |                   |     |                    |  |
| J                           | Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 0.16  | 0.16  | 0.17  | 0.17  |                   |     |                    |  |

## *REGIONAL INCOME*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.3*

| <b>Kategori<br/><i>Category</i></b>   | <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/><i>Industry</i></b>   | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| <b>Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi</b>   |   |              |              |                         |                          |
| K   | <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 0.07         | 0.07         | 0.07                    | 0.08                     |
| L   | <b>Real Estate</b><br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 0.15         | 0.16         | 0.15                    | 0.16                     |
| M, N  | <b>Jasa Perusahaan</b><br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 0.04         | 0.03         | 0.03                    | 0.03                     |
| <b>Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan</b>                        |   |              |              |                         |                          |
| O   | <b>Sosial Wajib</b><br><i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 1.15         | 1.24         | 1.18                    | 1.22                     |
| P   | <b>Jasa Pendidikan</b><br><i>Education</i>  | 0.14         | 0.15         | 0.15                    | 0.16                     |
| <b>Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial</b>                                       |   |              |              |                         |                          |
| Q   | <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 0.09         | 0.09         | 0.10                    | 0.10                     |
| R, S, T, U  | <b>Jasa lainnya</b><br><i>Other Services</i>  | 0.04         | 0.04         | 0.05                    | 0.05                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |   |              |              |                         |                          |
|   |   | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b>            | <b>100.0</b>             |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat

*Source: BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 12.4**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (juta rupiah), 2014–2017  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2014–2017***

| Kategori<br><i>Category</i> | Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2014   | 2015   | 2016 <sup>x</sup> | 2017 <sup>xx</sup> |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)               | (5)                |
| A                           | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>  | 7.16   | 5.67   | 2.85              | 3.72               |
| B                           | Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | -14.86 | -23.11 | 3.51              | 2.05               |
| C                           | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1.79   | 3.62   | 2.06              | 3.25               |
| D                           | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 22.45  | 38.43  | 12.07             | 15.24              |
| E                           | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 4.77   | 1.47   | 4.97              | 3.21               |
| F                           | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>  | 8.24   | 15.32  | 7.55              | 7.91               |
| G                           | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; and Repair of Motor</i>                | 17.49  | 9.62   | 5.23              | 8.04               |
| H                           | Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 16.50  | 11.01  | 9.48              | 10.11              |
| I                           | Penyedia Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br>Accommodation and Food Service Activities  | 20.19  | 9.10   | 9.10              | 10.35              |
| J                           | Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 17.50  | 9.32   | 9.88              | 11.41              |

## REGIONAL INCOME

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| <b>Kategori<br/><i>Category</i></b>   | <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/><i>Industry</i></b>  | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| K   | <b>Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi</b><br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 389.00      | 10.71       | 8.56                    | 18.19                    |
| L   | <b>Real Estate</b><br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 10.90       | 4.79        | 4.48                    | 6.75                     |
| M, N  | <b>Jasa Perusahaan</b><br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 7.76        | 0.39        | 0.48                    | 2.43                     |
| O   | <b>Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan</b><br><i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 15.93       | 11.50       | -1.56                   | 5.15                     |
| P   | <b>Jasa Pendidikan</b><br><i>Education</i>   | 13.39       | 9.67        | 3.69                    | 7.03                     |
| Q   | <b>Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial</b><br><i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                      | 18.52       | 8.60        | 4.90                    | 6.42                     |
| R, S, T, U  | <b>Jasa lainnya</b><br><i>Other Services</i>   | 3.93        | 8.23        | 7.32                    | 8.42                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |  | <b>4.94</b> | <b>3.32</b> | <b>3.41</b>             | <b>4.23</b>              |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat  
Source: BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency

**Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu (2010=100),**

**Tabel 12.5 2014–2017**

**Table 12.5 2014–2017**  
*Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency (2010=100), 2014–2017*

| <b>Kategori<br/>Category</b> | <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>   | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                          | (2)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| A                            | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>  | 126.44      | 135.48      | 141.46                  | 147.18                   |
| B                            | Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 112.23      | 123.54      | 130.46                  | 139.67                   |
| C                            | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 114.37      | 120.60      | 124.99                  | 127.85                   |
| D                            | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 74.91       | 103.22      | 109.21                  | 121.38                   |
| E                            | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 105.26      | 108.87      | 115.86                  | 122.57                   |
| F                            | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>  | 125.33      | 135.50      | 142.16                  | 152.06                   |
| G                            | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; and Repair of Motor</i>                      | 127.17      | 138.08      | 147.28                  | 158.16                   |
| H                            | Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 119.10      | 127.88      | 132.76                  | 140.48                   |
| I                            | Penyedia Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 126.05      | 136.61      | 142.96                  | 151.67                   |
| J                            | Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 102.53      | 103.78      | 105.77                  | 107.98                   |

## *REGIONAL INCOME*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.5*

| <b>Kategori<br/><i>Category</i></b>   | <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/><i>Industry</i></b>                                      | <b>2014</b>   | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| K   | <b>Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi</b><br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 208.06        | 218.04        | 223.38                  | 232.73                   |
| L   | <b>Real Estate</b><br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>                            | 109.14        | 117.35        | 120.82                  | 125.80                   |
| M, N  | <b>Jasa Perusahaan</b><br><i>Business Activities</i>                           | 120.74        | 125.65        | 129.84                  | 134.89                   |
|   | <b>Administrasi Pemerintahan,</b><br><b>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial</b>      |               |               |                         |                          |
| O   | <b>Wajib</b><br><i>Public</i>  | 141.04        | 151.76        | 158.74                  | 169.44                   |
|   | <i>Administration and Defence;</i><br><i>Compulsory Social Security</i>        |               |               |                         |                          |
| P   | <b>Jasa Pendidikan</b><br><i>Education</i>                                     | 137.27        | 146.91        | 153.93                  | 163.02                   |
|   | <b>Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan</b><br><b>Sosial</b>                            |               |               |                         |                          |
| Q   | <i>Human Health and Social Work</i><br><i>Activities</i>                       | 128.22        | 139.66        | 147.25                  | 156.03                   |
| R, S, T, U  | <b>Jasa lainnya</b><br><i>Other Services</i>                                   | 119.53        | 130.81        | 139.15                  | 150.11                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |  | <b>124.67</b> | <b>134.38</b> | <b>140.53</b>           | <b>147.07</b>            |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat

*Source BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Tabel 12.6 Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2014–2017**  
**Table 12.6 Implicit Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2014–2017**

| Kategori<br><i>Category</i> | Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016 <sup>x</sup> | 2017 <sup>xx</sup> |
|-----------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)               | (5)                |
| A                           | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i>  | 9.38  | 7.15  | 4.42              | 4.04               |
| B                           | Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | -1.44 | 10.08 | 5.59              | 7.06               |
| C                           | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 3.53  | 5.44  | 3.64              | 2.28               |
| D                           | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | -4.28 | 37.79 | 5.81              | 11.14              |
|                             | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 1.52  | 3.44  | 6.42              | 5.79               |
| F                           | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>  | 2.85  | 8.12  | 4.91              | 6.96               |
| G                           | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; and Repair of Motor</i>                      | 6.76  | 8.58  | 6.67              | 7.38               |
| H                           | Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 6.15  | 7.37  | 3.82              | 5.82               |
| I                           | Penyedia Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 5.65  | 8.38  | 4.65              | 6.10               |
| J                           | Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0.82  | 1.22  | 1.91              | 2.09               |

## *REGIONAL INCOME*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.6*

| <b>Kategori<br/><i>Category</i></b>  | <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/><i>Industry</i></b>  | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| K  | <b>Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br/><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i></b>              | 87.59       | 4.80        | 2.45                    | 4.19                     |
| L  | <b>Real Estate<br/><i>Real Estate Activities</i></b>   | 1.84        | 7.52        | 2.96                    | 4.13                     |
| M, N   | <b>Jasa Perusahaan<br/><i>Business Activities</i></b>  | 1.28        | 4.07        | 3.33                    | 3.89                     |
|  | <b>Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br/>Pertahanan dan Jaminan</b>                                 |             |             |                         |                          |
| O  | <b>Sosial Wajib<br/><i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i></b> | 6.32        | 7.60        | 4.60                    | 6.74                     |
| P  | <b>Jasa Pendidikan<br/><i>Education</i></b>  | 4.07        | 7.03        | 4.78                    | 5.91                     |
| Q  | <b>Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br/><i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i></b> | 3.64        | 8.92        | 5.43                    | 5.97                     |
| R, S, T, U   | <b>Jasa lainnya<br/><i>Other Services</i></b>  | 7.84        | 9.44        | 6.37                    | 7.88                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |  | <b>7.71</b> | <b>7.79</b> | <b>4.57</b>             | <b>4.66</b>              |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat

*Source: BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

12.7

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Perkapita dan Pertumbuhan Ekonomi di Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu, 2013–2017**  
*Per capita Income and Growth Economic of Mahakam Ulu Regency, 2013–2017*

| <b>Periode</b><br><i>Periode</i> | <b>PDRB Perkapita</b><br><i>(Juta Rp)</i> |            | <b>Pertumbuhan Ekonomi</b><br><i>Economic Growth(%)</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|---|
|                                  | <b>(1)</b>                                | <b>(2)</b> |   |
| <b>2013</b>                      | 61,28                                     |            | 0,69  |
| <b>2014</b>                      | 68,68                                     |            | 4,94  |
| <b>2015</b>                      | 75,02                                     |            | 3,32  |
| <b>2016</b>                      | 80,72                                     |            | 3,41  |
| <b>2017</b>                      | 88,82                                     |            | 4,23  |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat

*Source: BPS-Statistics of Kutai Barat Regency*

**13**

# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN

*REGENCY COMPARISON*

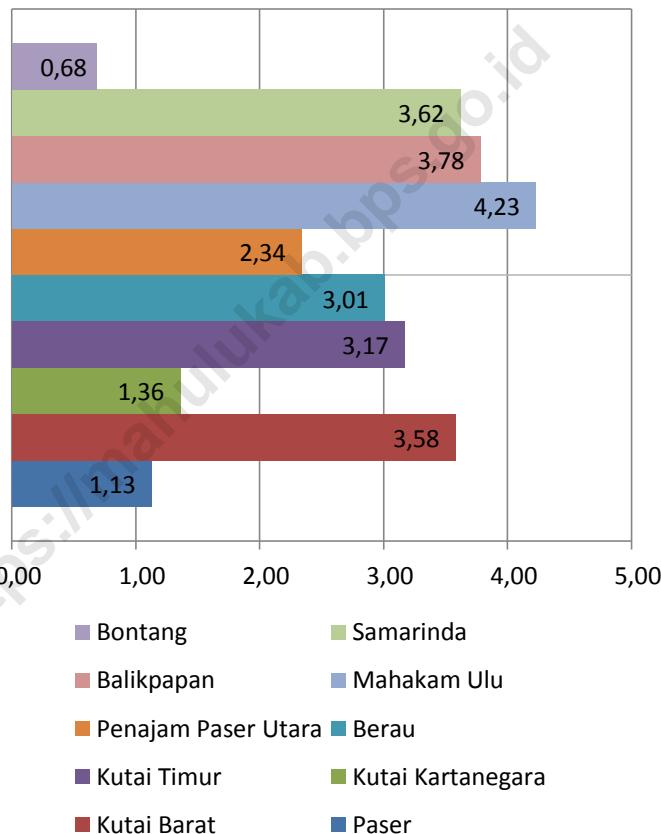


| <b>ULASAN</b>  | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>   |
|--|--|
| <p><b>Pertumbuhan Ekonomi</b></p> <p>Pertumbuhan ekonomi merupakan indikator pertumbuhan suatu daerah dalam satu periode. Di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur, Kabupaten Mahakam Ulu merupakan Kabupaten/kota dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi paling besar yaitu 4,23%, sementara Kota Bontang memiliki pertumbuhan ekonomi yaitu sebesar 0.68%.</p> | <p><b>Economic Growth</b></p> <p><i>Economic growth is an indicator of the growth of an area in a period. In East Kalimantan Province, Mahakam Ulu Regency is the largest economic growth of 4.23%, while Bontang City has economic growth of 0.68%.</i></p> |

Gambar  
Picture

11

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar  
Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi  
Kalimantan Timur (persen), 2017  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010  
Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan  
Timur Province (percent), 2017*



*REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON*

Tabel 13.1  
Table

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur (ribu), 2013–2017  
*Population by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Timur Province (thousand), 2013–2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 1. Paser                                      | 132,722          | 135,925          | 139,219          | 142,377          | 274,206          |
| 2. Kutai Barat                                | 76,115           | 76,610           | 77,010           | 77,293           | 146,998          |
| 3. Kutai Kartanegara                          | 358,982          | 368,100          | 377,070          | 385,994          | 752,091          |
| 4. Kutai Timur                                | 159,605          | 166,513          | 173,586          | 180,763          | 347,468          |
| 5. Berau                                      | 106,185          | 109,288          | 112,297          | 115,521          | 220,601          |
| 6. Penajam Paser Utara                        | 78,606           | 79,601           | 80,609           | 81,563           | 157,711          |
| 7. Mahakam Ulu                                | 13,724           | 13,767           | 13,855           | 13,936           | 26,305           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 1. Balikpapan                                 | 307,188          | 312,633          | 317,988          | 323,394          | 636,012          |
| 2. Samarinda                                  | 404,073          | 411,996          | 420,141          | 428,155          | 907,249          |
| 3. Bontang                                    | 81,718           | 83,640           | 85,522           | 87,297           | 170,611          |
| <b>Kalimantan Timur</b>                       | <b>1,718,918</b> | <b>1,758,073</b> | <b>1,797,297</b> | <b>1,836,293</b> | <b>3,639,252</b> |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/*Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

**Tabel 13.2**  
*Table*

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Timur (persen), 2013–2017**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Timur Province (percent), 2013–2017**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)           | (5)           | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |             |             |               |               |             |
| 1. Paser                                       | 6.81        | 4.51        | - 0.89        | - 4.96        | 1.13        |
| 2. Kutai Barat                                 | 2.84        | 1.88        | - 1.50        | - 0.81        | 3.58        |
| 3. Kutai Kartanegara                           | 0.04        | - 1.08      | - 7.17        | - 1.94        | 1.36        |
| 4. Kutai Timur                                 | 4.10        | 3.43        | 1.43          | - 1.05        | 3.17        |
| 5. Berau                                       | 10.38       | 8.23        | 5.94          | - 1.65        | 3.01        |
| 6. Penajam Paser Utara                         | 7.46        | 2.76        | 0.14          | - 0.45        | 2.34        |
| 7. Mahakam Ulu                                 | 0.69        | 4.94        | 3.32          | 3.41          | 4.23        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |             |             |               |               |             |
| 1. Balikpapan                                  | 3.60        | 4.64        | 1.19          | 4.87          | 3.78        |
| 2. Samarinda                                   | 4.93        | 5.43        | 0.04          | 0.53          | 3.62        |
| 3. Bontang                                     | - 5.72      | - 3.23      | 4.36          | - 1.38        | 0.68        |
| <b>Kalimantan Timur</b>                        | <b>2.25</b> | <b>1.71</b> | <b>- 1.20</b> | <b>- 0.36</b> | <b>3.13</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kutai Barat/BPS-Statistic of Kutai Barat

*REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON*

**Tabel 13.3**  
*Table*

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi  
**Kalimantan Timur (ribu), 2013–2017**  
*Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Timur Province (thousand), 2013–2017*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2013</b>   | <b>2014</b>   | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b> |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |               |               |               |               |             |
| 1. Paser                                       | 20.14         | 20.34         | 22.82         | 23.17         | ...         |
| 2. Kutai Barat                                 | 13.20         | 12.92         | 12.12         | 12.65         | ...         |
| 3. Kutai Kartanegara                           | 52.14         | 52.53         | 56.99         | 55.82         | ...         |
| 4. Kutai Timur                                 | 27.17         | 28.30         | 29.57         | 30.17         | ...         |
| 5. Berau                                       | 9.69          | 9.77          | 11.21         | 11.47         | ...         |
| 6. Penajam Paser Utara                         | 11.69         | 11.58         | 12.17         | 11.66         | ...         |
| 7. Mahakam Ulu                                 | -             | -             | 2.83          | 2.88          | ...         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |               |               |               |               |             |
| 1. Balikpapan                                  | 14.92         | 15.02         | 17.89         | 17.55         | ...         |
| 2. Samarinda                                   | 36.61         | 36.65         | 39.25         | 38.95         | ...         |
| 3. Bontang                                     | 8.15          | 8.21          | 8.02          | 8.60          | ...         |
| <b>Kalimantan Timur</b>                        | <b>193.71</b> | <b>195.32</b> | <b>212.87</b> | <b>212.92</b> | <b>...</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*National Socio Economic Survey*

*https://mahulukab.bps.go.id*



# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA  
*Enlighten The Nation*

ISBN 978-602-9175-29-5



9 78602 175295



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

KABUPATEN KUTAI BARAT

BPS - Statistics Of Kutai Barat Regency

Jalan Paulus Doy Lamberg Jalur II No. 4

Email : 64028402@bps.go.id Website : <https://kubarkab.bps.go.id>